# **2025 CAPITAL BUDGET AGENDA** FOR THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 28, 2024



<ol> <li>Opening Remarks – John Rodey, CAO</li> <li>George Lozon, Treasurer</li> </ol>	4:00 - 4:10
2. Capital Budget	
A) Community Services Presentation	4:10 – 5:10
B) Fire Department Presentation	5:10 - 5:30
C) Public Works Presentation	5:30 - 6:45
3. Capital Budget Wrap-up	6:45 - 7:00



## **REPORT**

MEETING TO BE CONSIDERED: November 28, 2024

**DATE:** November 18, 2024

TO: Mayor Jeff Agar & St. Clair Township Council

John Rodey, CAO Jeff Baranek, Clerk

**FROM:** George Lozon, CPA Treasurer

**RE:** 2025 Capital Budget

Recommendation: Be it resolved that the initial 2025 capital budget financial package be received for review and discussion.

We recommend Council review and discuss in detail the capital projects and financing since it affects future years especially since engineering studies and government approval are required.

We met with department heads to review their priorities for the 2025 capital budget. The department heads provided functional capital budget sheets and an overview based on their responsibility which can be found under the project number tabs. A summary of the prioritized projects for the year 2024 is attached on exhibit A1 to A4 along with the projected reserves on exhibit B. The bolded lines in exhibit A2 to A4 represent the suggested approved projects, and column I represents the total which is reflected on the 2024 budget summary page (exhibit A1). The initial budget contains an incremental increase of \$718,444 (exhibit A1, Column K, Line 50) over the 2024 approved capital budget.

Please note that the taxation levy after grants is being returned to the approximate level that we had in 2021 and 2022 (Taxation Levy after Grants, exhibit A1, row 48.) The 2023 taxation levy was reduced by using \$1,000,000 of the Moore Industrial Park Reserve.

Our grants are increasing by \$409,896 and \$19,203 for OCIF (Ontario Community Infrastructure Fund) and CCBF (Canada Community Building Fund formerly AMO Gas

Tax.) We've allocated the entire thing to the public works department because most of these grants must be spent on infrastructure projects with a few exceptions. We have used debt to keep the public works department, after taking into account the increased grants, to not be using any additional tax money (i.e., the total tax increase in expenses for public works equals the \$429,099 in increased grants.)

Should you have any questions pertaining to any aspect of the 2025 capital budget package please feel free to contact me.

Respectfully Submitted,

George Lozon, CPA
George Lozon, CPA

Treasurer

John Rodey

CAO

	А	G	Н	I	J	К	L	M	N
1	ST. CLAIR TOWNSHIP								
2									
3	NET CAPITAL FINANCING BUD	OGET SUMMA	RY 2021 to	2025					
4								Year over Year	Tax
5		2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2024/2025	Percentage	Rate
6		Approved	Approved	Approved	Approved	Proposed	Change	Increase	Impact
9	Fire	511,743	503,743	468,150	693,880	969,024	275,144	39.65%	1.66%
10	1 110	011,710	000,1 10	100,100	000,000	000,021	270,111	00.0070	1.0070
11	Gen Adm. Information Technology	-	-	45,000	67,000	146,000	79,000	117.91%	0.48%
12									
13	Asset Management	-	-	-	110,000	90,000	(20,000)	-18.18%	-0.12%
14	0	450,000	450,000	100 510	777 400	700 400	45.000	4.000/	0.000/
	Complex Recreational Facilities	150,000 100,000	150,000 188,000	403,549 308,123	777,182 149,000	792,182 445,000	15,000 296,000	1.93% 198.66%	0.09% 1.79%
17	Community Services Equipment	90,000	90,000	91,653	90,000	90,000	290,000	0.00%	0.00%
18	Parks Facilities & Improvements	329,335	515,593	206,000	199,700	275,000	75,300	37.71%	0.46%
19	The state of the s	020,000	0.0,000	200,000	.00,.00	2.0,000	. 0,000	0111170	0
20	Golf	-	-	-	-	-	-	n/a	0.00%
21	Campgrounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	n/a	0.00%
22	Museum's	33,500	-	-	7,000	5,000	(2,000)	-28.57%	-0.01%
23	D 1	4 007 000	0.047.070	000 000	004.400	4 704 000	000 000	05.000/	4.000/
24	Roads	1,387,938	2,217,870	328,009	931,169	1,731,268	800,099	85.92%	4.83%
25 26	PW Operations Buildings	50,000	100,000	50,000	250,000		(250,000)	-100.00%	-1.51%
27	l W Operations Buildings	30,000	100,000	30,000	250,000		(230,000)	-100.0070	-1.5170
	Bridges	580,000	1,070,000	1,537,238	1.020.000	540,000	(480,000)	-47.06%	-2.90%
29		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, ,	, ,	, ,		, ,		
30	Culvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	n/a	0.00%
31									
32	Sidewalk	-	-	-	-	-	-	n/a	0.00%
33	Storm	100,000	72,500	150,000	108,000	284,000	176,000	162.96%	1.06%
34	Trails, Erosion & Seawall Street Lights/Signs	60,000 270,000	-	255,000	60,000	50,000	(10,000)	n/a -16.67%	0.00% -0.06%
35 36	Street Lights/Sighs	270,000	-	255,000	00,000	50,000	(10,000)	-10.07 70	-0.00%
37	Drains	191,834	201,834	224,834	303,834	496,834	193,000	63.52%	1.17%
38	Diamo .	101,001	201,001	221,001	000,001	100,001	100,000	00.0270	1.11770
39	Total before Grants	3,854,350	5,109,540	4,067,556	4,766,765	5,914,308	1,147,543	24.07%	6.93%
40									
41	Less: AMO GAS Tax Revenue	(446,740)	(446,740)	(466,163)	(460,881)	(480,084)	(19,203)	4.17%	-0.12%
42	Less: AMO GAS top up unused 2021		(130,000)	-					
43	Less: OCIF Formula component	(1,172,395)	(2,257,316)	(2,376,211)	(2,732,643)	(3,142,539)	(409,896)	15.00%	-2.48%
44	Less: Service Delivery grant	-	-	-					
_	Less: Transfer to Road reserves	40,269							
47	Taxation Levy after Grants	2,275,484	2,275,484	1,225,182	1,573,241	2,291,685	718,444	45.67%	4.34%
48 49	raxation Levy after Grafits	2,213,404	2,213,404	1,223,102	1,373,241	۵,29۱,005	110,444	45.07%	4.34%
50	Yearly Incremental difference (Col K - C	ol .l l ine 48\		(1,050,302)	348,059	718 444	Difference		
51		J. J E 40)		(1,000,002)	0.0,000				
	Estimated Tax Rate Impact (based of	n 2023 total tax	ces, not includ	ling operating	)	4.34%	\$ 59.82		
53	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				mily detatche				
	Reserve Financing				-				
	Golf Course	180,000	250,000	307,655	310,000	310,000			
	Public Works-Equipment	593,000	1,335,000	75,000	243,000	243,000			
	Water	1,305,000	1,487,000	255,500	766,000	766,000			
	Sanitary	530,000	710,000	1,682,500	845,400	845,400			
59	Total	2 600 000	3 782 000	2 220 655					
ьυ	Total	2,608,000	3,782,000	2,320,655					

2024-11-18 Exhibit A 1

					CALI	TAL BODGLT LI	STING FOR 202:	,					
	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	K	L	N
1				Life	Project	External		Revenue	Total Rev	Total Initial		Educ &	Dev.
2	ID#	Depart.	Description	Yrs	Cost	Sources	Reserves	Fund	Fund		Reserves	Envir	Chgs.
4	2025-04	Fire	Operations Vehicles	10	120,000		120,000	_		Reserve Fire Vehicles	120,000		
5	2025-08	Fire	Fire Tanker	20	1,580,000		1,580,000	_		Reserve Fire Vehicles	1,580,000		
6	2025-13	Fire	Command Unit Upgrade	15	50,000	50,000	1,000,000	_	-	Ext Emergency Measures Ont Grant	1,000,000		
7	2025-15	Fire	Fire Station Condition Assessment	25	25,000	00,000	25,000	_	_	Res Fire Stn Facilities-Life Cycle	25,000		
8	2025-02	Fire	Life Cycle Budgeting Vehicles (Reserve Fire Vehicle)		600,024	100,000	21,000	479,024	479.024	Ext OMPF Grant, Development Charge	20,000		21,000
9	2025-11	Fire	Gear Extractor and Dryers	30	176,000	60,000		116,000		External OFM Grant			
10	2025-07	Fire	Virtual Reality Training Simulator	20	130,000	,		130,000	725,024				
11	2025-06	Fire	Brigden Fire Station Parking Lot	25	150,000			150,000	875,024				
12	2025-12	Fire	Confined Space Equipment	15	60,000			60,000	935,024				
13	2025-09	Fire	Station 4 Apparatus Floor Repair	30	34,000			34,000	969,024				
14	2025-14		Fire Station IT Infrastructure Upgrades	5	45,000		45,000	-		Res Equipment Asset Management Plan	45,000		
15	2025-10	Fire	Station 2 Upgrades	20	20,000		20,000	_		Res Fire Stn Facilities-Life Cycle	20,000		
16	2025-05		Equipment Asset Management Plan		100,000		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	100,000	1,069,024	,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
17	2025-03	Fire	Asset Management Plan (Res Fire Stn Facilities-Life Cycle)		50,000			50,000	1,119,024				
18	2025-01	Fire	Radio Reserve		10,000			10,000	1,129,024				
19					-,			-,	, -,-				
	2025-15A	ITNetwk	Reorganize server & wiring cabinets (contractor)	15	10,000		10,000	-	-	Res-Equipment-General	10,000		
21	2025-16		Two Conference Rooms & Council Chambers Upgrades	15	22,000		22,000	-	-	Res-Equipment-General	22,000		
22	2025-17		IT Cabinet Locks throughout Township (12 x \$4,000)	15	48,000		26,000	22,000	22,000	Development Charges	,		26,000
23	2025-18		General Township Networking Upgrades / Replacements	10	20,000		,	20,000	42,000				,
24	2025-19		General Twp Access Control System Phase 1	10	100,000			100,000	142,000				
25	2025-19A		TOMRMS-Record Retention & Management Program		4,000			4,000	146,000				
26					·			•	•				
27	2025-20	Complex	Annual Reserve Contribution (Replacement Capital Complex)		200,000	50,000		150,000	150,000	External OMPF Grant			
28	2024-21		Rink Conversion Debt & Reserve Payment		179,682			179,682	329,682	Debt \$144,682; Water Reserve \$35,000			
29	2025-21		Parking Lot Increased Costs to Project 2024-27 from 2024	25	32,500			32,500	362,182				
30	2025-22		HRV's 6 Increased Costs to Project 2024-30 from 2024	10	170,000		25,000	145,000		Res. Replacement Capital Complex	25,000		
31	2025-23		Lunch Room Completion	25	25,000		·	25,000	532,182	·			
32	2025-24	Complex	Pool Refurbishment (1/2 Grant Funded)	25	520,000	260,000		260,000	792,182	50% Grant Funded			
33	2025-25		New Fitness Equipment	10	30,000	·		30,000	822,182				
34	2025-26		Parking Lot at Back	25	500,000			500,000	1,322,182				
35	2025-27	Complex	Meeting Room #2-Redo	15	50,000			50,000	1,372,182				
36	2025-28	Complex	Pool Change Rooms	25	100,000			100,000	1,472,182				
37	2025-29	Complex	Keyless Entry	15	15,000			15,000	1,487,182				
38													
39			Res Rec. Facilities Lifecycle Annual Contribution per AMP		150,000	50,000		100,000		Ext OMPF Grant			
40			Asbestos Removal Multiple Facilities	25	125,000		42,000	83,000		Development Charges			42,000
			Wilkesport Library Roof	20	20,000			20,000	203,000				
42			Civic Centre HVAC Controls	20	20,000			20,000	223,000				
43			Corunna Library Window Replacement	25	72,000			72,000	295,000				
44			Corunna Library - Façade Restoration	20	100,000			100,000	395,000				
45			IT Remodel Expansion at Emergency Services	20	50,000			50,000	445,000				
46			Shell Health Centre Paving	50	75,000			75,000	520,000				-
			Civic Centre Front Sign	20	15,000			15,000	535,000				
			Port Lambton Hall Entrance & Sidewalk Repairs	25	20,000			20,000	555,000				
			Emergency Services Front Façade & Eves	25	50,000			50,000	605,000				
50	2025-40	Rec. Fac.	Emergency Services Roof Top Access	40	120,000			120,000	725,000				
			Corunna Library - Paving Parking Lot	25	45,000			45,000	770,000				
			Shell Health Centre Front Vestibule Entrance	25	100,000			100,000	870,000				
	2025-43		Civic Centre Mens & Lower Washrooms	25	80,000			80,000	950,000				
	2025-44	Rec. Fac.	Friendship Club Carpet	15	10,000			10,000	960,000				
	2025-45	Rec. Fac.	All Facilities Gutter Guards	20	25,000			25,000	985,000				
56	202F 47	NA NA	Chau Evhibition Building Boof	O.F.						Donation			
	2025-47		Shaw Exhibition Building Roof	25	20.000	- 5.000		- 0F 000	- 05 000	Donation			
58	2025-46	IVI.IVIUS	Moore Museum: Pavillion	25	30,000	5,000		25,000	∠5,000	Fundraising 5	-		5

				1 _ 1			_	[				. 1	
A		В	С	D	E	F	G	Н	<u> </u>	J	K	L	N
1	, 5	\ <b>4</b>	December 1 and 1	Life	Project	External	D	Revenue	Total Rev	Total Initial	<b>D</b>	Educ &	Dev.
2 ID#	: D	epart.	Description	Yrs	Cost	Sources	Reserves	Fund	Fund	By Function	Reserves	Envir	Chgs.
59	50 0	<b>N</b>	Oceanium Marconno Decembra for Collection Marcot Decilation	0.5	F 000			F 000	F 000				
60 <b>2025</b> -			Sombra Museum: Reserve for Collection Mgmt. Building	25	5,000			5,000	5,000		-		
61 2025-	50 8	S.Mus	Painting of the Full Exterior of the Bury House	15	-			-	-				
62 2005	F4 F	<b>-</b> !	Valida 9 Environant Basana Build Ha		405 500	25 500		00.000	00.000	Future of Oreset OMDE			
63 <b>2025</b> -			Vehicle & Equipment Reserve Build Up	45	125,500	35,500	405.000	90,000		External Grant OMPF	405.000		
64 <b>2025</b> -			Arena - Zamboni	15	125,000		125,000	-	•	Vehicle & Equipment Reserve	125,000		
65 2025-			Gator D. H.	15	25,000			25,000	115,000				
66 2025-	54 E	Equip	Ball Diamond Groomer	15	10,000			10,000	125,000				
67			MAPH Program March and a second	0.5	00.000			00.000	00.000				
68 <b>2025</b> -			Willow River Washrooms	25	80,000			80,000	80,000				
69 <b>2025</b> -			Dugouts / Bleachers / Fences	25	75,000			75,000	155,000				
70 <b>2025</b> -	5/ P	rk Fac	Play Ground Upgrade & Replace Resurfacing	10	60,000			60,000	215,000				
71 2025-5			CAP Tennis/Pickle Ball Court Surfacing	10	40,000			40,000	255,000				
72 <b>2025</b> -			Park Signs Thoughout the Township	25	20,000			20,000	275,000				
73 2025-			Stewart Ball Park New Washrooms	30	50,000			50,000	325,000				
74 2025-			Wilkesport Drainage	50	50,000			50,000	375,000				
75 2025-0			Brigden Lights	25	40,000			40,000	415,000				
76 2025-0			Wilkesport Slpash Pad Repair	10	100,000			100,000	515,000				
77 2025-0			Cement Pad at Port Lambton Pavilion	15	30,000			30,000	545,000				
78 2025-			CAP Basketball Courts	25	20,000			20,000	565,000				
79 2025-			Stewart Lights	10	51,000			51,000	616,000				
80 2025-0			Wilkesport Lights	10	130,000			130,000	746,000				
81 2025-0			O'Dell (Cameron Ball Park) Shed / Washroom	30	50,000			50,000	796,000				
82 2025-0			Brander Park Breakwall Repair	50	50,000			50,000	846,000				
83 2025-0	69 P	rk Fac	Courtright Main Diamond Lights	25	350,000			350,000	1,196,000				
84 2025-			Sombra Ball Park Playground	20	30,000			30,000	1,226,000				
85 2025-	71 P	rk Fac	Brander Pond Fountain	10	15,000			15,000	1,241,000				
86 2025-	72 P	rk Fac	Brigden Tennis Court Repair	10	10,000			10,000	1,251,000				
87 2025-	73 P	rk Fac	Paddock Green Playground	20	60,000	30,000		30,000	1,281,000	External Moore Optimist Donation			
88										·			
89 <b>2025</b> -	75 Cn	npgrnd	Cathcart Campground Washroom Tiles	20	30,000		30,000	-	-	Res. Cathcart Campground	30,000		
90 2025-	74 Cr	mpgrnd	Mooretown Campground Back Bathroom Roof	25	70,000		5,000	65,000	65,000	Res Mooretown Campground	5,000		
91 2025-			Branton Cundick Campground Playground	20	40,000		40,000	-		Res Branton Cundick Campground	40,000		
92 2025-			Mooretown Campground Front Washrooms	20	25,000		-	25,000	90,000	Res Mooretown Campground	-		
93 2025-	78 Cr	mpgrnd	Mooretown Campground Hydro Replacement	50	390,000			390,000	480,000	. 9			
94			, ,		,			·	,				
95 <b>2023</b> -	81	Golf	Clubhouse Refurbishment	30	3,500,000	3,500,000		-		Debt Financing			
96 <b>2025</b> -			Bunker Program	50	50,000	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	50,000	_	_	Golf Reserves	50,000		
97 <b>2025</b> -			Ten golf carts	15	67,500		67,500	-	-	Golf Reserves	67,500		
98 <b>2025</b> -			Golf Cart GPS System	15	50,155		50,155	_	_	Golf Reserves	50,155		
99 <b>2025</b> -			Tractor	20	40,000		40,000	_	_	Golf Reserves	40,000		-
100 2025-			Tees / Collars Mower	15	25,000		25,000	_	_	Golf Reserves	25,000		-
101 2025-			Greens / Tee Surrounds Mower	15	75,000		75,000	-	_	Golf Reserves	75,000		
102 <b>2025</b> -			Tri-Fold Rough Mower	15	25,000		25,000	-	-	Golf Reserves	25,000		
103		30.1	5.6	.5	20,000		_0,000				25,000		
104 <b>2024</b> -	99 R	OADS	To Pay Off Bridge 44 Reserve Borrowing (2023)		143,969			143,969	143,969				
105 <b>2025-1</b>			Rural Surface Treatment	15	575,000			575,000	718,969				
106 <b>2025-1</b>			Urban Asphalt Resurfacing	15	525,000		119,000	406,000	•	Development Charges			119,000
100 <b>2025-1</b>			Tom Street Sewer Relocation	25	1,748,000	925,701	246,000	576,299		Debt Financing;Reserve 246	246,000		113,000
107 <b>2025-1</b>			Steadman Street Reconstruction	25	30,000	323,101	240,000	30,000	1,701,268	Doot i manomy, Neserve 240	۷40,000		-
108 2025-1	N R		Oteauman Otreet Neconstruction	23	30,000			30,000	1,731,200				
	150 BB	DIDGES	Bridge Rehabilitation & Maintenance (Reserves)		220,000			220,000	220,000				-
			Bridge 44 - St. Clair Parkway over Marshy Creek	400	3,520,000		3 200 000	-		DriorVoor/2022 152\\$2000.Doogra200	200,000		
				100		2 500 000	3,200,000	320,000		PriorYear(2022-152)\$3000;Reserve200	200,000		
112 2025-1	DE DR	עוטפבס	Bridge 56 - Ward Line over Marshy Creek	100	2,500,000	2,500,000		-	540,000	Debt Financing			
1172													

	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	K	L	N
1				Life	Project	External		Revenue	Total Rev	Total Initial		Educ &	Dev.
2	ID#	Depart.	Description	Yrs	Cost	Sources	Reserves	Fund	Fund	By Function	Reserves	Envir	Chgs.
	2025-200		Road Storm Culvert Replacements	50	100,000			100,000	100,000				
	2025-202	Storm	Tom Street Sewer Relocation	75	184,000			184,000	284,000				
116													
117	2025-250	Drain	Barnes Drain Debenture- 10 years Expires 2027	50	81,834			81,834	81,834				
118	2025-251	Drain	Hubbard Drain	50	300,000	275,000	25,000	-	81,834	External 260, Grant 15, Res (Prior Yr)			
119	2025-252		Gray Drain East	30	70,000	45,000	25,000	-	81,834	External 30, Grant 15, Res (Prior Year)			
120	2025-253	Drain	Parr Drain North-South Side of Brigden	75	80,000	40,000		40,000	121,834	External			
121	2025-254		Old River Road Drain - Along West Side of Old River Road	75	110,000	110,000		-		External			
122	2025-255		Henry Drain - Along North Side of Wilkesport Line	75	340,000			340,000	461,834				
123	2025-256		McDonald-Andrews Drain - Section 76 - Reassessment	75	230,000	230,000		-	•	External 170, Grants 60			
124	2025-257		McDonald Drain No. 2	75	50,000	50,000		-	•	External 33, Grant 17			
125	2025-258	Drain	Lapier Drain Branch Drain (Wilson)	75	50,000	30,000		20,000	•	Grants 17, External 33			
126	2025-259		Watson Creek Drain (Lower End)	75	20,000	20,000		-		External			
127	2025-260	Drain	Pacific Branch Drain (Pump)	75	180,000	130,000	35,000	15,000	496,834	Grants 42, External 88, Prior Yr 35			
128	2025-261	Drain	Campbell Drain (Brigden)	75	250,000	175,000	75,000	-	496,834	External , Reserve (Prior Year)			
129	2025-262	Drain	Eyre Branch Drain of Gray Drain	75	60,000	60,000		-	496,834	Grants 4, External 56			
130			•		·	,			,	,			
	2025-300	Trails	RE-asphalt Portion of River Trail	20	100,000		100,000	-	-	Res. Educ & Envir.		100,000	
132			·		•		•					·	
133	2025-301	Signs	Township Entry Signs - Replacement	50	50,000			50,000	50,000				
134	2025-302	Xwalk	Pedestrian Crossover Improvement	20	200,000			200,000	250,000				
135													
			Unit 42 Replacement	15	240,000		240,000	-		Res. PW Equipment (Prior Year)			
			2 Pickup Truck Replacements	15	120,000		120,000	-		Res. PW Equipment/Dev. Charges	81,000		39,000
			Street Sweeper Replacement	15	500,000	25,000	475,000	-		Trade In, Res. PW Equipment	475,000		
	2025-403	PW Equip	Mower Attachments for New Tractor	10	75,000		75,000	-	-	Res. PW Equipment	75,000		
140	2221 = 22												
141	2024-700	Asset Mgt	Asset Management Plan Update		90,000			90,000	90,000				
142			Tetal Comonal		05 045 404	0.750.004	7 000 055	0.055.000	0.055.000	Tatala (Dasanit kashada Drian Vasa)	2 450 055	400.000	0.47.000
143 144			Total General		25,015,164	8,756,201	7,203,655	9,055,308	9,055,308	Totals (Doesn't Include Prior Year)	3,456,655	100,000	247,000
	2025-501	Wetwitz	Tom Street Sewer Relocation	25	1,644,500		1,644,500			Res. Wastewater	1,644,500		
			Baptist, Holt, & Brigden Main Pump Stn Rehabilitation	25	80,000		80,000	-		Res. Wastewater / Dev. Charges	38,000		42,000
1/17	2025-599	Wetwitr	Courtright WWTP Expansion (Multi-Year 2025-2027)		46,400,000	46,400,000	80,000			Grants \$33,872,000/Debt \$12,528,000	30,000		42,000
148	2020-000	WStwti	Counting it **** Expansion (main-10ai 2020-2021)	- 50	40,400,000	40,400,000		_	<del>-</del>	Grants 400,072,000/Dest 412,020,000	_		
148 149 150			Total Sanitary		48,124,500	46,400,000	1,724,500	_	-		1,682,500	_	42,000
150					, 1,000	, ,	.,. = 1,000				.,002,000		,
	2024-600	Water	Tom Street Sewer Relocation	75	287,500		287,500	_	_	Res. Water / Development Charges	255,500		32,000
	2025-605		Nova St. Clair Water Service Installation	20	120,000		120,000	-		Res Water	120,000		
	2025-610		Brigden Water Tower Access Road & Storm Pipe Repairs	20	150,000		150,000	-		Res Water	150,000		
	2025-611		Pressure Monitoring Equipment	10	190,000		190,000	-		Res Water	190,000		
155	2025-612		Water Meter Reading Equipment	10	55,000		55,000	-		Res Water	55,000		
156 157 158 159 160 161			<u></u>		•								
157			Total Water		802,500	-	802,500	-			770,500	-	32,000
158		-											
159			Grand Total of all projects		73,942,164	55,156,201	9,730,655	9,055,308			5,909,655	100,000	321,000
160													
161			Grand Total Proposed Projects		70,721,164	55,121,201	9,685,655	5,914,308			5,864,655	100,000	321,000

		_		_		OGET LISTING F		1		T .		
	Α	В	С	D	E	F	G	Н		J	K	L
1				Life	Project	External		Revenue	Total	Total Initial		Educ &
2	ID#	Depart.	Description	Yrs	Cost	Sources	Reserves	Fund	Revenue	By Function	Reserves	Envir
3												
4	2025-01	Fire	Radio Reserve		10,000			10,000	10,000			
5	2025-02	Fire	Life Cycle Budgeting Vehicles (Res Fire Vehicle)		647,698	100,000		547,698		Grant OMPF		
6	2025-03	Fire	Asset Management Plan Facilities Life Cycle		50,000			50,000		Res Fire Stn Facilities-Life Cy		
7	2025-04	Fire	Operations Vehicles	10	120,000		120,000	-		Reserve Fire Vehicles	120,000	
8	2025-05	Fire	Equipment Asset Management Plan		100,000			100,000	707,698			
9												
10	2025-15	ITNetwk	Res Gen Equipment (Future IT Equipment)	5	100,000			100,000	100,000	Res Gen Equipt		
11												
12			Annual Reserve Contribution (Replacement Capital Complex)		200,000	50,000		150,000		External OMPF Grant		
13			Pool Refurbishment (1/2 Grant Funded)	25	1,480,000	1,480,000		-		50% Grant Funded/50% Deb		
14	2024-21	Complex	Rink Conversion Debt & Reserve Payment		179,682			179,682	329,682	Debt \$144,682; Water Reserve	/e \$35,000	
15												
16			Res Rec. Facilities Lifecycle Annual Contribution per AMP		150,000	50,000		100,000		Ext OMPF Grant		
17			Asbestos Removal Multiple Facilities	25	125,000			125,000	225,000			
18	2025-32	Rec. Fac.	Civic Centre HVAC Controls	20	200,000			200,000	425,000			
19												
20	2025-48	M.Mus	Schoolhouse Roof	25	40,000			40,000	40,000		-	
21												
22	2025-50	S.Mus	New HVAC System for the Bury House	15				-	-			
23	2025-50	S.Mus	Sombra Museum: Reserve for Collection Mgmt. Building	25	5,000		5,000	-	-	Res Sombra Museum	5,000	
24					·							
25	2025-51	Parks	Vehicle & Equipment Reserve Build Up		125,500	35,500		90,000	90,000	Grant OMPF		
26					Í	,		,	•			
27	2025-55	Prk Fac	River Washrooms	25	80,000			80,000	80,000			
28	2025-58	Prk Fac	Park Signs Thoughout the Township	25	20,000			20,000	100,000			
29	2025-68		Branker Park Breakwall Repair	50	50,000			50,000	150,000			
30									100,000			
31	2025-76	Cmparnd	Cathcart Campground Playground	20	40,000		40,000	-	-	Res Cathcart Campground	40,000	
32		5p.g			,		,				10,000	
33	2025-79	Golf	Bunker Program	50	50,000		50,000	-	-	Golf Reserves	50,000	
34	2025-81	Golf	Golf Cart GPS System	15	42,852		42,852	-	-	Golf Reserves	42,852	
35	2020 0.	<b></b>			12,002		.2,002			001.00000	.2,002	
	2014-99	ROADS	To Pay Off Bridge 44 Reserve Borrowing (2023)		143,969			143,969	143,969			
	2025-103		Steadman Street Reconstruction	25	410,000			410,000	553,969			
	2025-104		Duncan Street Reconstruction	25	220,000			220,000	773,969			
	2025-105		Water Street Seawall Replacement	50	1,870,000			1,870,000	2,643,969			
	2025-106		Polymoore Dr Rehab-North Branch to 675m South	25	550,000			550,000	3,193,969			
41					355,550			333,300	2,.22,300			
	2025-150	BRIDGES	Bridge Rehabilitation & Maintenance (Reserves)	1	220,000			220,000	220,000			
43	2025-153	BRIDGES	Bridge 50-St. Clair Parkway over Marshy Crk	100	2,650,000			2,650,000	2,870,000			
44	2025-154	BRIDGES	Bridge 75-St. Clair P kwy over Sweeny Drain	100	2,650,000			2,650,000	5,520,000			
45	_020 107	2.10020	Straigs to the training over the training traini	100	2,000,000			2,000,000	0,020,000			
	2025-200	Storm	Road Storm Culvert Replacements	50	100,000			100,000	100 000	Storm reserves		
47					.55,550			.55,500	.55,566			
	2025-250	Drain	Barnes Drain Debenture- 10 years Expires 2027	50	81,834			81,834	81,834			
	2025-250		Parr Drain North-South Side of Brigden	75	500,000	80,000		420,000		External 70, Grant 10		
	2025-253		Old River Road Drain - Along West Side of Old River Road	75	390,000	105,000		285,000	786,834			
	2025-254		Henry Drain - Along North Side of Wilkesport Line	75	1,470,000	790,000		680,000				
						'				Grants 80, External 710		
	2025-259	וואוט	Watson Creek Drain (Lower End)	75	80,000	20,000		60,000	1,526,834	LAIGIIIAI		
53	2025-300	Troile	PE conhalt Portion of Divor Trail	20	100.000		100 000			Pop Edua & Emilia		100 000
			RE-asphalt Portion of River Trail	20	100,000		100,000	115 000	115 000	Res. Educ & Envir.		100,000
	2025-302	∧waiK	Pedestrian Crossover Improvement	20	115,000			115,000	115,000			
56	0005 500	10/-4-1	Doublet Helt & Drinden Mein Dr. Co. D. 1 199 C	05	000 000		000 000			Dee Westernet	000 000	
	2025-560	vvstwtr	Baptist, Holt, & Brigden Main Pump Stn Rehabilitation	25	800,000		800,000	-	-	Res. Wastewater	800,000	
58	0005 004	10/-4-	Down a see Charlet Material Devil	7-	000 000		000 000			Day Water	000 000	
	2025-601	vvater	Duncan Street Watermain Replacement	75	200,000		200,000	-	-	Res Water	200,000	
60 61			One and Table	1	40 000 50-	0.740.500	4 055 056	40 000 400			4.0== 0=0	400 000
		1	Grand Total	1	16,366,535	2,710,500	1,357,852	12,298,183		1	1,257,852	100,000

		_	Τ			OGET LISTING F		1				
_	Α	В	C	D	E Dunings	F	G	Н	Tatal	J Takal Inikial	К	L Edua 0
1	ID #	D	Denovieties	Life	Project	External	D	Revenue	Total	Total Initial	D	Educ &
3	ID#	Depart.	Description	Yrs	Cost	Sources	Reserves	Fund	Revenue	By Function	Reserves	Envir
4	2025-01	Fire	Radio Reserve		10,000			10,000	10.000			
5	2025-01	Fire	Life Cycle Budgeting Vehicles (Res Fire Vehicle)		695,912	100,000		595,912		Grant OMPF		
6	2025-02	Fire	Asset Management Plan Facilities Life cycle		50,000	100,000		50,000		Res Fire Stn Facilities-Life Cy	clo	
7	2025-03	Fire	Operations Vehicles	10	120,000		120,000	-		Reserve Fire Vehicles	120,000	
8	2025-04	Fire	Equipment Asset Management Plan	10	100,000		120,000	100,000	755.912	ixeserve i lie verlicies	120,000	
9	2023-03	1116	Equipment Asset Management Flan		100,000			100,000	700,912			
10	2025-15	ITNetwk	Res Gen Equipment (Future IT Equipment)	5	100,000			100,000	100 000	Res Gen Equipt		
11	2020-10	TITIOUNK	Tres den Equipment (Future 11 Equipment)	U	100,000			100,000	100,000	res sen Equipt		
12	2025-20	Complex	Annual Reserve Contribution (Replacement Capital Complex)		200,000	50.000		150,000	150 000	External OMPF Grant		
13	2024-21		Rink Conversion Debt & Reserve Payment		179.682	00,000		179,682		Debt \$144.682: Water Reserv	e \$35 000	
14	202:2:	Complex	Tamin Conversion Book a recorrer aymon		,			,	020,002	2021 \$ 1 1,002, 114101 110001	2 400,000	
15	2025-30	Rec. Fac.	Res Rec. Facilities Lifecycle Annual Contribution per AMP		150,000	50,000		100,000	100.000	Ext OMPF Grant		
16	2025-31	Rec. Fac.	Asbestos Removal Multiple Facilities	25	125,000	21,010		125,000	225,000			
17			1		-,			-,	.,			
18	2025-49	M.Mus	Chapel Roof	25	25,000			25,000	25.000	Fundraising		
19					,			,		Ŭ		
20	2025-50	S.Mus	Interior Paining of the Bury House, etc.	15	-			-	-			
21	2025-50		Sombra Museum: Reserve for Collection Mgmt. Building	25	5,000		5,000	-	-	Res Sombra Museum	5,000	
22												
23	2025-51	Parks	Vehicle & Equipment Reserve Build Up		125,500	35,500		90,000	90,000	Grant OMPF		
24												
25	2025-55	Prk Fac	River Washrooms	25	80,000			80,000	80,000			
26	2025-58	Prk Fac	Park Signs Thoughout the Township	25	20,000			20,000	100,000			
27	2025-68	Prk Fac	Branker Park Breakwall Repair	50	50,000			50,000	150,000			
28												
29	2025-76	Cmpgrnd	Mooretown Campground Playground	20	40,000		40,000	-	-	Res Mooretown Campground	40,000	
30												
31	2025-81	Golf	Golf Cart GPS System	15	42,852		42,852	-	-	Golf Reserves	42,852	
32												
	2014-99		To Pay Off Bridge 44 Reserve Borrowing (2023)		143,969			143,969	143,969			
	2025-100		Rural Surface Treatment	15	575,000			575,000	718,969			
	2025-101		Urban Asphalt Resurfacing	15	525,000			525,000	1,243,969			
36			Water Street Seawall Replacement	50	1,870,000			1,870,000	3,113,969			
37	2025-107	ROADS	Oil Springs Line-Hwy 40 to St. Clair Parkway	20	1,155,000			1,155,000	4,268,969			
38												
39	2025-150	BRIDGES	Bridge Rehabilitation & Maintenance (Reserves)		220,000			220,000	220,000			
	2025-156	BRIDGES	Bridge 97 - Rokeby Line over Thorton Drain	100	50,000			50,000	270,000			
41	222 222	0.			100.055			100.555	100.555			
	2025-200	Storm	Road Storm Culvert Replacements	50	120,000			120,000	120,000			
43												
	2025-250	Drain	Barnes Drain Debenture- 10 years Expires 2027	50	70,596			70,596	70,596			
45												
	2025-300	Trails	RE-asphalt Portion of River Trail	20	120,000		120,000	-	-	Res. Educ & Envir.		120,000
47			0		0.000.74	00	007.075				00-0	100 000
48			Grand Total		6,968,511	235,500	327,852	6,405,159			207,852	120,000

						GET LISTING F	OR 2028	1			,	
	Α	В	С	D	E	F	G	Н	I	J	K	L
1				Life	Project	External		Revenue	Total	Total Initial		Educ &
2	ID#	Depart.	Description	Yrs	Cost	Sources	Reserves	Fund	Revenue	By Function	Reserves	Envir
3												1
4	2025-01	Fire	Radio Reserve		10,000			10,000	10,000			
5	2025-02	Fire	Life Cycle Budgeting Vehicles (Res Fire Vehicle)		743,856	100,000		643,856		Grant OMPF		
6	2025-03	Fire	Asset Management Plan Facilities Life cycle		50,000			50,000		Res Fire Stn Facilities-Life Cy		
7	2025-04	Fire	Operations Vehicles	10	120,000		120,000	-		Reserve Fire Vehicles	120,000	
8	2025-05	Fire	Equipment Asset Management Plan		100,000			100,000	803,856			1
9												1
10	2025-15	ITNetwk	Res Gen Equipment (Future IT Equipment)	5	100,000			100,000	100,000	Res Gen Equipt		1
11												
12	2025-20		Annual Reserve Contribution (Replacement Capital Complex)		200,000	50,000		150,000		External OMPF Grant		1
13	2024-21	Complex	Rink Conversion Debt & Reserve Payment		179,682			179,682	329,682	Debt \$144,682; Water Reserv	/e \$35,000	1
14												1
15	2025-30	Rec. Fac	. Res Rec. Facilities Lifecycle Annual Contribution per AMP		150,000	50,000		100,000		Ext OMPF Grant		1
16	2025-31	Rec. Fac	. Asbestos Removal Multiple Facilities	25	125,000			125,000	225,000			
17												
18	Moore		Main Furance Building	15	15,000			15,000	15,000			
19	Moore	M.Mus	Basswood Block Roof	25	20,000			20,000	35,000			
20												
21	2025-50	S.Mus	New Roof for the Bury House	25	-			-	-			
22	2025-50	S.Mus	Sombra Museum: Reserve for Collection Mgmt. Building	25	5,000		5,000	-	-	Res Sombra Museum	5000	
23												
24	2025-51	Parks	Vehicle & Equipment Reserve Build Up		125,500	35,500		90,000	90,000	Grant OMPF		
25												
26	2025-55		River Washrooms	25	80,000			80,000	80,000			
27	2025-58	Prk Fac	Park Signs Thoughout the Township	25	20,000			20,000	100,000			
28	2025-68	Prk Fac	Branker Park Breakwall Repair	50	50,000			50,000	150,000			
29												
30	2014-99	ROADS	To Pay Off Bridge 44 Reserve Borrowing (2023)		143,969			143,969	143,969			
31	2025-108	ROADS	Lambton Line-Pretty Road to Mandaumin	20	1,680,000			1,680,000	1,823,969			
32	2025-109	ROADS	Lambton Line-Highway 40 to Kimball	20	1,680,000			1,680,000	3,503,969			
33												
34	2025-150	BRIDGES	Bridge Rehabilitation & Maintenance (Reserves)		220,000			220,000	220,000			
35	2025-156	BRIDGES	Bridge 97 - Rokeby Line over Thorton Drain	100	500,000			500,000	720,000			
36			Bridge 86-Pretty Road over Annett Drain	100	50,000			50,000	770,000			
37												
38	2025-200	Storm	Road Storm Culvert Replacements	50	120,000			120,000	120,000			
39			·					·				
	2025-300	Trails	RE-asphalt Portion of River Trail	20	120,000		120,000	-	-	Res. Educ & Envir.		120,000
41			·									
42			Grand Total		6,608,007	235,500	245,000	6,127,507			125,000	120,000
			·									

					CAPITAL BUI	OGET LISTING F	OR 2029					
	Α	В	С	D	E	F	G	Н	1	J	K	L
1				Life	Project	External		Revenue	Total	Total Initial		Educ &
2	ID#	Depart.	Description	Yrs	Cost	Sources	Reserves	Fund	Revenue	By Function	Reserves	Envir
3			·							-		
4	2025-01	Fire	Radio Reserve		10,000			10,000	10,000			
5	2025-02	Fire	Life Cycle Budgeting Vehicles (Res Fire Vehicle)		791,800	100,000		691,800		Grant OMPF		
6	2025-03	Fire	Asset Management Plan Facilities Life cycle		50,000			50,000	751,800	Res Fire Stn Facilities-Life C	ycle	
7	2025-04	Fire	Operations Vehicles	10	120,000		120,000	-		Reserve Fire Vehicles	120,000	
8	2025-05	Fire	Equipment Asset Management Plan		100,000			100,000	851,800			
9												
10	2025-15	ITNetwk	Res Gen Equipment (Future IT Equipment)	5	100,000			100,000	100,000			
11												
12	2025-20		Annual Reserve Contribution (Replacement Capital Complex)		200,000	50,000		150,000		External OMPF Grant		
13	2024-21	Complex	Rink Conversion Debt & Reserve Payment		179,682			179,682	329,682	Debt \$144,682; Water Rese	rve \$35,000	
14												
15	2025-30	Rec. Fac.	Res Rec. Facilities Lifecycle Annual Contribution per AMP		150,000	50,000		100,000	100,000	Ext OMPF Grant		
16	2025-31	Rec. Fac.	Asbestos Removal Multiple Facilities	25	125,000			125,000	225,000	Prior Year Reserves		
17												
18	Moore	M.Mus	Blacksmith Shop Repairs	10	10,000			10,000	10,000			
19												
20	2025-50	S.Mus	Sombra Museum: Reserve for Collection Mgmt. Building	25	5,000		5,000	-	-	Res Sombra Museum	5,000	
21			•									
22	2025-51	Parks	Vehicle & Equipment Reserve Build Up		125,500	35,500		90,000	90,000	Grant OMPF		
23												
24	2025-55	Prk Fac	River Washrooms	25	80,000			80,000	80,000			
25	2025-68	Prk Fac	Branker Park Breakwall Repair	50	50,000			50,000	130,000			
26												
27	2014-99	ROADS	To Pay Off Bridge 44 Reserve Borrowing (2023)		143,969			143,969	143,969			
28	2025-100	ROADS	Rural Surface Treatment	15	575,000			575,000	718,969			
29	2025-101	ROADS	Urban Asphalt Resurfacing	15	525,000			525,000	1,243,969			
	2025-110		Brigden Road-Village to Plank Road	15	1,100,000			1,100,000	2,343,969			
31	2025-111		St. Clair Pkwy-Lasalle to Shell Main Entrance	15	1,000,000			1,000,000	3,343,969			
32												
33	2025-150	<b>BRIDGES</b>	Bridge Rehabilitation & Maintenance (Reserves)		220,000			220,000	220,000			
			Bridge 86-Pretty Road over Annett Drain	100	500,000			500,000	720,000			
35			T ,					,	•			
	2025-200	Storm	Road Storm Culvert Replacements	50	125,000			125,000	125,000			
37					,			,				
	2025-300	Trails	RE-asphalt Portion of River Trail	20	125,000		125,000	-	-	Res. Educ & Envir.		125,000
39			·		,		,					
40			Grand Total		6,410,951	235,500	250,000	5,925,451			125,000	125,000

#### Township of St. Clair

#### Projected Reserve on Cash Basis for the Years 2024 to 2027 - Nov. 28, 2024 Council

				T								· Nov. 28, 2		
	В	CN	CO	CP	CQ	CR	CS	CT	CU	CV	CW	CX	CY	CZ
1	5	Actuals	2024	2024	Estimated	2025	2025	Estimated	2026	2026	Estimated	2027	2027	Estimated
2	Description of Reserve	St. Clair	Estimated	Estimated	St. Clair	Estimated	Estimated	St. Clair	Estimated	Estimated	St. Clair	Estimated	Estimated	St. Clair
3		Dec. 31, 2023	Addition	Deletions Capital	Dec. 31, 2024	Addition	Deletions Capital	Dec. 31, 2025	Addition	Deletions	Dec. 31, 2026	Addition	Deletions	Dec. 31, 2027
	General Government			Сарітаі			Сарітаі							
	Working Capital	643,500			643,500			643,500			643,500			643,500
	Equipment - General	24,870	67,000	42,000	49,870		32,000	17,870	100,000		117,870	100,000		217,870
	Election Reserves	14,000	14,000	42,000	28,000	14,000	02,000	42,000	100,000		42,000	100,000		42,000
	Uncollective Taxes	137,559	1,250		138,809	1,250		140,059			140,059			140,059
	Year End Surplus	524,515	244,576		769,091	.,200		769,091			769,091			769,091
	Property	80,666	,		80,666			80,666			80,666			80,666
	Heritage Committee	20,643			20,643			20,643			20,643			20,643
16	Safe restart grant	-						-			-			-
17	Building Permit	(84,363)			(84,363)			(84,363)			(84,363)			(84,363)
	Horticulture	720			720			720			720			720
19		1,362,110	326,826	42,000	1,646,936	15,250	32,000	1,630,186	100,000	•	1,730,186	100,000	-	1,830,186
	Property & Environment													
	St. Clair -Environment and Educa		950,000	1,634,625	843,774	800,000	500,000	1,143,774	800,000	500,000	1,443,774	800,000	500,000	1,743,774
24		1,528,399	950,000	1,634,625	843,774	800,000	500,000	1,143,774	800,000	500,000	1,443,774	800,000	500,000	1,743,774
	Environment (San. Water & Stor													
	Waste water	188,541		2,013,923	(1,825,382)		1,724,500	(3,549,882)		800,000	(4,349,882)			(4,349,882)
	Storm Water Replacement	240,194		140,000	100,194			100,194		25,000	75,194			75,194
	Water Industrial Emergency	343,092			343,092			343,092			343,092			343,092
	Water Distribut. Syst.	8,646,024		3,651,400	6,042,167	800,000	825,500	6,016,667	800,000	200,000	6,616,667	0		6,616,667
	Water Distribut. Syst. (arena)	(1,050,000)			(1,015,000)	35,000	0.5-0.00	(980,000)	35,000	4.60= 000	(945,000)	35,000		(910,000)
31		8,367,851	1,082,543	5,805,323	3,645,071	835,000	2,550,000	1,930,071	835,000	1,025,000	1,740,071	35,000	-	1,775,071
32														
	Roads, Drainage & PW Equipme		404.000	4 000 000	700 000	500,000	004.000	005 000	500,000		4.405.000	500,000		4 005 000
	Equipment - Works- Cash basis	1,675,982	424,000	1,303,000	796,982	500,000	631,000	665,982	500,000		1,165,982	500,000		1,665,982
	Drains provision	17,910		202.645	17,910	406.004	406.004	17,910	4 500 004	4 500 004	17,910			17,910
	Capital Drains - Road Portion Barnes Drain Self fin Exp2027	985,836	74 405	293,645	692,191	496,834	496,834	692,191	<b>1,526,834</b> 81,834	1,526,834	692,191	80,596		692,191 10,000
	Bridge	(308,749) 2,713,078		2,280,500	(234,264) 432,578	81,834 220,000	420,000	(152,430) 232,578	81,834		(70,596) 232,578	80,596		232,578
	Bridge 44 Reserve-tag1978	(1,000,000)		2,260,300	(856,031)	143,969	420,000	(712,062)	143,969		(568,093)	143,969		(424,124)
	Res. parks facilite & Other	323,239	143,909	227,849	95,390	143,909		95,390	143,909		95,390	143,909		95,390
44	PW Road Reserve	817,467	214,550	785,600	246,417		246,000	417			417			417
	PW Building reserves	337,419	50,000	357,693	29,726	50,000	240,000	79,726	50000		129,726			129,726
	Service Delivery Grant Reserve	-	00,000	001,000	-	00,000		-	00000		-			-
	Moore Industrial Park	924,285		867,300	56,985			56,985			56,985			56,985
	Prov for Reserve Uncompleted	15,001		33.,000	15,001			15,001			15,001			15,001
51	- 1	6,501,468	907,004	6,115,587	1,292,885	1,492,637	1,793,834	991,688	2,302,637	1,526,834	1,767,491	724,565	-	2,492,056
52	Community Service	•	Í	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	,	, ,	, ,	•	ŕ		•
53	Moore Museum Development	50,234	1,000	85,000	(33,766)	1,000		(32,766)	1,000		(31,766)	1,000		(30,766)
	Sombra Museum	33,895	100	33,000	995	100		1,095	,		1,095	,		1,095
57	Somb Mus-Coll mgt Building	•	5,000	2,000	3,000	5,000		8,000	5,000		13,000	5,000		18,000
58	Brigden Community Hall	5,445			5,445			5,445			5,445			5,445
59	First St. Park Courtright	405			405			405			405			405
	Energy Audit	24,854	220		25,074	220		25,294			25,294			25,294
62	Bridgen Ball Building Project	23,048	200		23,248	200		23,448			23,448			23,448
	Moore Campground	60,450	20,000	75,000	5,450	20,000	5,000	20,450	20,000		40,450		40,000	450
	Parkway Endowment	490,889	13,900	400,000	104,789	13,900		118,689			118,689			118,689
	Branton Campgrd	134,178	10,000	30,000	114,178	10,000	40,000	84,178	10,000		94,178	10,000		104,178
	Cathcart Campgd	396,957	40,000	250,000	186,957	10,000	30,000	166,957	10,000	40,000	136,957	10,000		146,957
	Golf Course-Equipt-Cash	437,877	303,944	560,000	181,821	200,000	332,655	49,166	200,000	92,852	156,314	200,000	42852	313,462
	Parks Equp & Veh	40,950	132,012	70,000	102,962	125,500	125,000	103,462	125,500		228,962	125,500		354,462
	Life Cycle for Recr. Facilities	577,968	150,000	748,219	(20,251)	150,000		129,749	150,000		279,749	150,000		429,749
	Replacement Capital Complex	(76,607)		105,000	204,015	200,000	25,000	379,015	200,000		579,015	200,000		779,015
73		2,200,543	1,061,998	2,358,219	904,322	735,920	557,655	1,082,587	721,500	132,852	1,671,235	701,500	82,852	2,289,883
	Fire & Emergency													
	Fire Vehicle	(496,663)		2,670,993	(2,615,576)	600,024	1,811,095	(3,826,647)	647,968	1,805,369	(4,984,048)	695,912	1,304,536	(5,592,672)
	Fire Stn Facilites-Life Cycle	13,515	50,000		63,515		45,000	18,515	50,000		68,515	50,000		118,515
	Emergency Measures	26,952	100.000	01115	26,952		45.000	26,952	100 000		26,952	400.000		26,952
	Fire Equipment	31,450	100,000	24,110	107,340		45,000	62,340	100,000		162,340	100,000		262,340
	Radio	10,250	10,000	20,000	250	600 004	4 004 00=	250	10,000	4 005 000	10,250	10,000	4 004 500	20,250
82	Defermed Dever-	(414,497)	712,080	2,715,103	(2,417,520)	600,024	1,901,095	(3,718,591)	807,968	1,805,369	(4,715,992)	855,912	1,304,536	(5,164,616)
	Deferred Revenues	00.04=	45 570		444.000	40.000		404.000	40.000		40.4.000	40.000		444.000
	Parkland Acreage	99,317	15,572	600 400	114,889	10,000	200.000	124,889	10,000		134,889	10,000		144,889
	Development Charges	700,474	,	698,400	182,285	293,104	208,000	267,389	150,000		417,389	150,000		567,389
87 88		799,791	195,783	698,400	297,174	303,104	208,000	392,278	160,000	-	552,278	160,000	-	712,278
	GRAND TOTAL	20.245.005	E 006 004	10 200 257	6 242 642	A 704 025	7 540 504	2 454 002	E 707 40F	4 000 055	4 400 040	2 276 077	1,887,388	E 670 600
	GRAND IUIAL	20,345,665	5,236,234	19,369,257	6,212,642	4,781,935	7,542,584	3,451,993	5,727,105	4,990,055	4,189,043	3,376,977	1,887,388	5,678,632

12



## St Clair Township Fire Department

Chief Richard Boyes
392 Lyndoch St 

■ Corunna, ON N0N 1G0

Phone: 519-481-0111 Fax: 519-481-0112

#### 2025 Fire Department Capital Budget

The St. Clair Fire Department's 2025 Capital Budget underscores a strategic commitment to maintaining and enhancing the Approved Level of Service as determined by the Council. This budget is designed to meet ongoing operational demands through the upkeep and replacement of essential assets, ensuring the department's readiness to address current and future challenges and reinforcing public safety and firefighter effectiveness.

Capital Project 2024-01: Radio Communications Reserve

This project ensures continuous support for the County Radio System by contributing to a reserve fund dedicated to maintenance, equipment upgrades, and replacements for planned or emergency needs.

Capital Project 2024-02: Vehicle Lifecycle Budgeting

Aligned with the Fire Department's 25-year Asset Management Plan, this project addresses the funding required for replacing firefighting apparatus. A total of \$659,642.00 is needed, with \$559,642.00 from municipal resources and \$100,000 from OMPF funding, to maintain apparatus reliability and service schedules.

Capital Project 2024-03: Building Infrastructure Maintenance

This project focuses on essential repairs and emergency needs at fire stations, including roof and HVAC system maintenance and parking lot repairs, ensuring operational facilities remain functional and safe for staff and public use.

Capital Project 2024-04: Support Vehicle Procurement

Continuing the program of equipping all stations with support vehicles, this project allocates funding from the Fire Vehicle Reserve to add a new support unit (C4) to the fleet.

Capital Project 2024-05: Equipment Management and Replacement

This project funds the maintenance and replacement of essential firefighting and rescue tools, including SCBAs and vehicle extrication equipment. It adheres to asset management timelines, ensuring equipment remains reliable during emergencies.

Capital Project 2024-06: Station 1 Parking Lot Resurfacing

The resurfacing of Station 1's parking lot will address uneven surfaces and water pooling caused by deterioration. This project ensures the safe and practical use of the space for training and everyday operations.



## St Clair Township Fire Department

Chief Richard Boyes
392 Lyndoch St 

■ Corunna, ON N0N 1G0

Phone: 519-481-0111 Fax: 519-481-0112

Capital Project 2024-07: Virtual Reality Training Simulator

Investing in a state-of-the-art VR Training Simulator marks a significant advancement in firefighter training and safety. This tool allows officers and firefighters to engage in realistic, repeatable training scenarios in a controlled environment. Command staff can practice fire ground leadership and decision-making, while firefighters build skills that prepare them for real-life situations without the complexity of live training logistics. Although it will not replace live-fire exercises, VR training will maximize its effectiveness by equipping personnel with comprehensive pre-training, enhancing situational awareness and operational readiness. This innovative addition underscores the department's dedication to modern training methods and continuous professional development.

Capital Project 2024-08: Fire Tanker Replacement

Funding the replacement of Tankers 54 and 64, approved at the June 3, 2024, Council meeting, ensures the continued reliability of apparatus at the end of their lifecycle. The Fire Vehicle Reserve will provide the necessary funding for these replacements.

Capital Project 2024-09: Station 4 Floor Repair

This project includes repairs to Station 4's apparatus floor, which has settled and created hazards and poor drainage. Addressing these issues is essential for maintaining a safe and effective working environment.

Capital Project 2024-10: PPE Storage Solutions

To ensure firefighters' protective gear is stored correctly, this project funds the installation of proper storage solutions that protect against sunlight and provide adequate ventilation, extending the life of the equipment and improving safety practices.

Capital Project 2024-11: Gear Extractors and Dryers

Investing in additional extractors and dryers for cleaning bunker gear is essential to reducing firefighters' exposure to carcinogens from combustion by-products. The current long drying times discourage timely cleaning, leaving firefighters without serviceable gear. This project supports quicker gear turnaround, aligning with the department's cancer prevention strategy. A \$60,000 OFM grant has been applied to support this cost.

Capital Project 2024-12: Confined Space Rescue Equipment

This project ensures compliance with the E&R By-law for Technician-Level Confined Space Rescue by acquiring specialized SCBA, air-line carts, and other critical equipment, enabling the safe execution of high-risk rescues.

Capital Project 2024-13: Command Unit Enhancements

Enhancing the command unit with a high-definition live-stream camera and a radio repeater will bolster coordination and situational awareness during incidents. The department has applied for a \$50,000 EMO grant to support this initiative.



## St Clair Township Fire Department

Chief Richard Boyes
392 Lyndoch St 

■ Corunna, ON N0N 1G0

Phone: 519-481-0111 Fax: 519-481-0112

Capital Project 2024-14: IT Infrastructure Upgrades

This project funds auxiliary equipment for scheduled computer replacements in fire stations, supplementing the primary costs covered by the IT budget.

Capital Project 2024-15: Comprehensive Building Assessment

A building assessment of all six fire stations will identify renovation needs, focusing on changing areas and restrooms. This project will address inadequate facilities for both male and female firefighters, ensure compliance with accessibility standards, and establish clean and dirty zones to minimize carcinogen exposure. This initiative supports the department's cancer prevention strategies and will be funded through existing reserves, potentially staged based on available funding.

#### Conclusion

The St. Clair Fire Department's 2025 Capital Budget reflects a proactive and strategic approach to sustaining operational readiness, prioritizing firefighter safety, and incorporating innovative training solutions. By addressing essential needs and forward-thinking projects, the department ensures that it can continue providing exceptional service to the community while adapting to the evolving landscape of emergency response and firefighter well-being.

Department

#### Capital Project # 2025-01

#### **Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet-Year 2025-2029**

**Emergency Services** 

Service/Program	Radio Commi	unications	<b>i</b>			
Project Name	County Fire R	adio Syst	em Upgra	ide		
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No		Yes			
Project Description/Need for Planning for future radio repla		ırades				
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments	5		
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High High					
Useful Life (Years)	15					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies Land Asset Purchase Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other	50,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Total Expenditures	50,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Financing:						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing Debenture Lease	50,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Total Financing	50,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00

Department

#### Capital Project # 2025-02

### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025 -2029

**Emergency Services** 

Service/Program	Life cycle bu	dgeting - Ve	hicles			
Project Name	Fleet					
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No	Yes	_			
Project Description/Need for Wo Reserve funds for planned life cyc		replacement -	see Fire Lifecyc	ele Calculation \	Vorksheet	
Project Priority	Indicate High/I	Medium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High High		Increased vehi Maintain the ap			o aging fleet
Useful Life (Years)	Ongoing	]				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies Land Asset Purchase Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other Lifecycle Reserve Total Expenditures Financing:	3,479,560.00	600,024	647,968	695,912	743,856	791,800
External Sources Grants/Subsidies						
Direct Development Contrib. External contribution OMPF Revenue Fund	500,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
From Operations (tax base)	2,958,560	479,024	547,968	595,912	643,856	691,800
From Operations (User rates)  Reserves/Reserve Funds  General reserves  Equipment reserves  DC reserves  Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.  Long Term Financing		21,000				
Debenture Lease						
Total Financing	3,479,560	600,024	647,968	695,912	743,856	791,800

FIRE DEDARTMENT DEDLACEMENT	T LIFEOVOL E O	00T0 F0D I																		
FIRE DEPARTMENT REPLACEMEN	LIFECYCLEC	USIS FUR	Revised	Original																
Unit Year Vehicle Type	Station I	n-Service	Replace	Replace	Original Cost	<u>2025</u>	2026	2027	<u>2028</u>	2029	<u>2030</u>	<u>2031</u>	2032	2033	<u>2034</u>	<u>2035</u>	2036	2037	2038	2039
		<u>Years</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Date</u>																
Funded through Special Area Ra	ates (SAR) on	Tavos ·																		
12 2016 Ladder Tower	Brigden	15 years	2031	2041	\$1.753.493							\$2,300,000								
22 2016 Ladder Tower	Brigden	20 years	2036	2041	\$1,753,493							, ,,					\$2,300,000			
Funded through Life Cycle Rese																				
C2 2019 Pickup Truck 21 2003 Fire Pumper	Admin Corunna	4 years 15 years	2023	2023	\$ 75,000 \$350.000				\$90,000				\$90,000				\$90,000			\$900,000
14 2004 Tanker	Brigden	20 years	2023	2029	\$210.000															\$500,000
45 1999 Rescue	Wilkesport	25Years	2024	2024	\$110,000															
61 2009 Fire Pumper	Becher	15 years	2024	2029	\$235,000	A / / T A A A			\$900,000	400.000				***						
C3 2021 Pickup Truck # 3 54 2005 Tanker	Admin Pt Lambton	4 years 20 years	2025 2025	2030	\$ 75,000 \$210.000	\$115,385 \$759.615				\$90,000				\$90,000				\$90,000		
64 2005 Tanker	Becher	20 years	2025	2030	\$210,000	\$759,615														
C4 2019 Pickup Truck # 4		5 years	2026		\$ 75,000		\$ 115,385				\$115,385				\$115,385				\$115,385	
11 2008 Fire Pumper	Brigden	15 years	2026	2028	\$275,000		\$1,420,000													
C1 2023 Pickup Truck 41 2012 Fire Pumper	Admin Wilkesport	4 years 15 years	2027 2027	2031	\$ 75,000 \$185,000			\$ 115,385 \$900,000				\$115,385				\$ 115,385 \$900,000				\$115,385
55 2006 Rescue	Pt Lambton	25Years	2030	2030	\$90.000			<b>\$300,000</b>			\$90,000					<b>\$300,000</b>				
35 2008 Rescue	Courtright	25 years	2031	2031	\$110,000						***,***			\$90,000						
63 2016 One Tonne F350	Becher	15 years	2031	2031	\$57,397															
25 2007 Rescue 15 2009 Rescue	Corunna	25 years	2032 2034	2032 2034	\$170,000 \$180,000								\$90,000		\$90,000					
15 2009 Rescue 31 2020 Fire Pumper	Brigden Courtright	25 years 15 years	2034	2034	\$485,049										\$90,000					
44 2015 Tanker	Wilkesport	20 years	2035	2014	\$95,000											\$700,000				
51 2020 Fire Pumper	Pt Lambton	15 years	2035	2019	\$485,049															
65 2012 Rescue 17 2019 Tanker	Becher	25Years	2037 2039	2037 2019	\$40,000													\$100,000		\$850,000
17 2019 Tanker 34 2019 Tanker	Brigden Courtright	20 years 20 years	2039	2019	\$356,049 \$424,231												\$900,000			\$650,000
36 2016 Command Unit	Courtright	25 years	2041	2041	\$397,688												,,,,,,,,			
67 2013 Air Trailer	Becher	30 years	2043	2027	\$117,000							, , ,								
Funded through Life Cycle Rese	rvoc (Accet M	anagamant	١.																	
S13 Pickup Truck # 5	Brigden	10 years		pickup truc	ks are recycled chief	s vehicles and	will be replac	ed after six mor	e years of serv	/ice.										
S23 Pickup Truck # 6	Corunna	10 years			ks are recycled chief															
S33 Pickup Truck # 7	Courtright	10 years			ks are recycled chief															
S43 Pickup Truck # 8 S53 Pickup Truck # 9	Wilkesport Pt Lambton	10 years 10 years			ks are recycled chief ks are recycled chief															
S63 Pickup Truck # 10		10 years			ks are recycled chief															
		•																		
Year	ont Cost				\$11.044.00F	\$1.634.615	\$1.535.385	\$1.015.385	¢000 000	\$90.000	¢205.205	7 \$145.005	\$180.000	¢100 000	10 \$205.385	\$1.715.385	\$990.000	13 \$100,000	14 ¢115 205	15
Actual Replaceme					\$11,641,925 4.0%	\$1,634,615 \$65,385	\$1,535,385 \$125,287	\$1,015,385 \$126,785	\$990,000 \$168,160	\$90,000 \$19,499	\$205,385 \$54,493	\$115,385 \$36,454	\$180,000 \$66,342	\$180,000 \$76,196	\$205,385 \$98,635	\$1,715,385 \$925,371	\$990,000 \$595,022	\$190,000 \$126,364	\$115,385 \$84,424	\$1,865,385 \$1,494,068
Cost to Purchase					1.070	\$1,700,000	\$1,660,672	\$1,142,170		\$109,499	\$259.878	\$151,839	\$246,342	\$256,196	\$304,020	\$2,640,756	\$1,585,022	\$316,364	\$199,809	\$3,359,453
Life Cycle Reserv						. , ,			. , ,	,			,. =	,,	,,.					,
Opening Life Cyc	le Reserve Ba					(\$2,615,576)	(\$3,826,647)	(\$4,984,048)	(\$5,592,672)	(\$6,186,584)	(\$5,668,861)	(\$5,241,156)	(\$4,640,015)	(\$4,068,852)	(\$3,441,382)	(\$2,795,027)	(\$4,486,574)	(\$5,092,019)	(\$4,359,598)	(\$3,435,862)
Cost to Purchase						(\$1,700,000)	(\$1,660,672)	(\$1,142,170)	(\$1,158,160)	(\$109,499)	(\$259,878)	(\$151,839)	(\$246,342)	(\$256,196)	(\$304,020)	(\$2,640,756)	(\$1,585,022)	(\$316,364)	(\$199,809)	(\$3,359,453)
Yearly Budgeted Reserve Balance		apital Bud	get		2.99%	\$600,024 (\$111,095)	\$647,968 (\$144,697)	\$695,912 (\$162,366)	\$743,856 (\$179,609)	\$791,800 (\$164,578)	\$839,744 (\$152,161)	\$887,688 (\$134,709)	\$935,632 (\$118,127)	\$983,576 (\$99,910)	\$1,031,520 (\$81,145)	\$1,079,464 (\$130,254)	\$1,127,408 (\$147,831)	\$1,175,352 (\$126,568)	\$1,223,296 (\$99,750)	\$1,271,240 (\$165,170)
Closing Life Cycle		ance			2.5970	(\$3,826,647)	(\$4,984,048)	(\$5,592,672)	(\$6,186,584)	(\$5,668,861)	(\$5,241,156)	(\$4,640,015)	(\$4,068,852)	(\$3,441,382)	(\$2,795,027)	(\$4,486,574)	(\$5,092,019)	(\$4,359,598)	(\$3,435,862)	(\$5,689,245)
					647.011		(, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,	(, -,,,-	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,, ,, ,,,,,,,,,,	,. ,,. <del>-</del> /	,, ,,	,,.	(* )/ //	(1-11-1-1	,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Yearly Increase in Reserve Contribution	n to Break Even				\$47,944															
Ending Balance in Reserve		-	1		\$234	-	•				-									
Notes																				
**Using 30 year average of bank rates	rrom Statistics C	anada	1	I																

2024-11-18 Page 1

FIDE DE	ADTM	INT DEDL ACEMEN	TUEFOVOLE	COCTO FOR F						1					
FIRE DE	PARIM	ENT REPLACEMEN	LIFECYCLE	COSTS FOR F	Revised										
Limit	V	Vehicle Type	Station	In Camilaa		2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049
Unit	rear	venicie i ype	Station	In-Service	Replace	<u>2040</u>	2041	<u>2042</u>	2043	<u>2044</u>	<u>2045</u>	<u>2046</u>	<u>2047</u>	<u>2046</u>	<u>2048</u>
				<u>Years</u>	<u>Date</u>										
Eundod	throug	h Special Area Ra	toc (SAB) on	Tayor											
	_	Ladder Tower			2031								l		
12 22			Brigden	15 years										l.	
		Ladder Tower	Brigden	20 years	2036								1		
		h Life Cycle Rese				200 000				****				600.000	
C2 21		Pickup Truck	Admin Corunna	4 years	2023	\$90,000				\$90,000				\$90,000	
14		Fire Pumper Tanker	Brigden	15 years 20 years	2023 2024										
45		Rescue	Wilkesport	25 years 25 Years	2024										\$350,000
61		Fire Pumper	Becher	15 years	2024										\$350,000
C3		Pickup Truck # 3		4 years	2025		\$90,000				\$90,000				\$90,000
54		Tanker	Pt Lambton	20 years	2025		φ30,000				\$700,000				\$30,000
64		Tanker	Becher	20 years	2025						\$700,000				
C4		Pickup Truck # 4	Admin	5 years	2026			\$115,385				\$115,385			
11		Fire Pumper	Brigden	15 years	2026		\$900,000	ψ110,000				ψ110,000			
C1		Pickup Truck	Admin	4 years	2027		Ψυσυ,υσυ		\$115.385				\$115,385		
41		Fire Pumper	Wilkesport	15 years	2027				<b>\$1.15,000</b>				<b>\$1.15,500</b>		
55		Rescue	Pt Lambton		2030										
35		Rescue	Courtright	25 years	2031										
63		One Tonne F350	Becher	15 years	2031										
25	2007	Rescue	Corunna	25 years	2032										
15	2009	Rescue	Brigden	25 years	2034										
31	2020	Fire Pumper	Courtright	15 years	2035										
44	2015	Tanker	Wilkesport	20 years	2035										
51	2020	Fire Pumper	Pt Lambton	15 years	2035			\$900,000							
65	2012	Rescue	Becher	25Years	2037										
17		Tanker	Brigden	20 years	2039										
34		Tanker	Courtright	20 years	2039										
36		Command Unit	Courtright	25 years	2041										
67	2013	Air Trailer	Becher	30 years	2043				\$117,000						
	throug	h Life Cycle Rese													
S13		Pickup Truck # 5	Brigden	10 years	All staion p										
S23		Pickup Truck # 6	Corunna	10 years	All staion p										
S33		Pickup Truck # 7	Courtright	10 years	All staion p										
S43		Pickup Truck # 8	Wilkesport	10 years	All staion p										
S53 S63		Pickup Truck # 9	Pt Lambton	10 years	All staion p										
303		Pickup Truck # 10	Becher	10 years	All staion p										
-			-												
			-												
-			<del>                                     </del>												
1			1												
<b>—</b>			1												
		Year	1			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		Actual Replaceme	ent Cost			\$90,000	\$990,000	\$1,015,385	\$232,385	\$90,000	\$790,000	\$115,385	\$115,385	\$90,000	\$440,000
		Inflation Adjustm				\$78,568	\$938,421	\$1,041,599	\$257,215	\$107,201	\$1,010,227	\$158,068	\$169,006	\$140,697	\$732,968
		Cost to Purchase				\$168,568	\$1,928,421	\$2,056,984	\$489,600	\$107,201	\$1,800,227	\$273,453	\$284,391	\$230,697	\$1,172,968
$\vdash$		Life Cycle Reserv				ψ100,300	ψ1,320, <del>4</del> 21	ψ2,000,004	ψ403,000	ψ131,201	ψ1,000,227	Ψ210,400	Ψ20 <del>-1</del> ,391	Ψ230,091	ψ1,112,500
<b>—</b>	-			alance		(\$E COD 045)	(\$4.674.204)	/ec 202 472\	(60 044 E00)	(\$E 207 700)	(\$4.006.4E0)	(\$4 E00 450)	(60 044 444)	(60.000.750)	(0E77 ADE)
1		Opening Life Cyc Cost to Purchase				(\$5,689,245)	(\$4,674,334) (\$1,928,421)	(\$5,392,173) (\$2,056,984)	(\$6,214,503) (\$489,600)	(\$5,397,796) (\$197,201)	(\$4,206,150) (\$1,800,227)	(\$4,580,452) (\$273,453)	(\$3,344,144) (\$284,391)	(\$2,032,758) (\$230,697)	(\$577,485) (\$1,172,968)
-		Yearly Budgeted			not	(\$168,568) \$1,319,184	\$1,928,421) \$1,367,128	\$1,415,072	\$1,463,016	\$1,510,960	\$1,558,904	\$1,606,848	\$1,654,792	\$1,702,736	\$1,750,680
<b>-</b>		Reserve Balance		Capital Duug	yer	(\$135,705)	(\$156,545)	(\$180,419)	(\$156,709)	(\$122,113)	(\$132,979)	(\$97,087)	(\$59,015)	(\$16,766)	\$1,750,680
<b>—</b>		Closing Life Cycl		lance		(\$4,674,334)	(\$5,392,173)	(\$6,214,503)	(\$5,397,796)	(\$4,206,150)	(\$4,580,452)	(\$3,344,144)	(\$2,032,758)	(\$10,766)	\$234
<b>—</b>		Ciconing Line Cycl	C IVESCIAG DE			(\$4,074,334)	(\$0,002,170)	(ψυ, Σ 14, 303)	(40,001,190)	(\$4,200,100)	(\$4,000,402)	(40,044,144)	(ψε,υυε,100)	(\$311,400)	φ234
Yearly Inc	rease in	Reserve Contribution	n to Break Ever	n .											
Ending B	alance ir	Reserve													
Notes			1												
	0 year a	verage of bank rates	from Statistics	Canada											

2024-11-18 Page 2

#### Capital Project # 2025-03

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025 -2029

Department	Emergency	y Services	3	<u>.</u>			
Service/Program	Maintaining	g Building	Infrastruc	ture			
Project Name	Asset Man	agement	Plan				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No	No					
Project Description/Need f An ongoing reserve to take of replacement, paving, fencing Aligns with Township Asset	care of large g light upgra	des and e					
Project Priority	Indicate Hig	h/Medium/I	Comments	5			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks	Med		Occupation	nal Disease	(Cancer pre	vention prog	gram)
Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High		Maintenand	ce of buildir	ng infrastruc	ture	
Useful Life (Years)	Ongoing						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures	Year 1 2025	Year 2	Year 3 2027	Year 4	Year 5 2029	
Expenditures: Studies Land	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	
Asset Purchase Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other	250,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	
Total Expenditures	250,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	
Financing:							
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund							
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	250,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	
General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.							
Long Term Financing Debenture Lease							
Total Financing	250,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	

#### Capital Project # 2025-04

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025 -2029

Department	Emergency Se	rvices				
Service/Program	Fleet					
Project Name	Operations veh	icles				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No	Yes				
Project Description/Need to These trucks are the start of use to carry the below men	f a fleet rationaliz			s for station		
A pickup truck to the fleet to				ools,		
medical supplies, high-angle	e rescue equipm	ent, Haz-Mat	equipment ar	nd spill contro	l items.	
Cost includes, vehicle, emer						
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	dium/Low	Comments	•	_	
Health or Safety Issues	Medium					
Cost Saving/Paybacks	Medium	-				
Asset Maintenance/Replacement		-				
Growth Related Needs	High	-				
Service Enhancement Other	High	-				
Other		-				_
Useful Life (Years)	10					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:				1		
Studies						
Land Asset Purchase	600,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000
Utilities/Design	600,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000
Furnishing/Equipment						
Sitework/Landscaping						
Contingency						
Interim Financing Cost						
Other						
	200.000	100.000	100.000	100.000	400.000	400.000
Total Expenditures	600,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies						
Direct Development Contrib.						
External contribution						
Others (Fundraising)						
Revenue Fund	L					
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)			1	1	<del></del>	
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves			1			
Equipment reserves	600,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000
DC reserves						
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.						
Long Term Financing						
Debenture						
Lease						
Total Financing	600,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000

#### Capital Project # 2025-05

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025 -2029

Department	Emergency	Services				
Service/Program	Equipment A	Asset Manaç	gement Plan			
Project Name						
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No	Yes				
An equipment asset manage Examples, SCBA, Extrication	ement plan fo		replacemer	nt of equipme	ent	
Project Priority	Indicate High	/Medium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues	High					
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs	High					
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Life (Years)	On-going					
Ducinet Budget	Total	Veer 4	Vaar 2	Vaar 2	Veer 4	Veer F
Project Budget	Expenditures Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies Land Asset Purchase Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other	500,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Total Expenditures	500,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Financing:						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing Debenture Lease	500,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Total Financing	500,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00

Department	Emergency Services								
Service/Program	Maintaining B	uilding Infrast	ructure	-					
Project Name	Brigden Fire S	Station parking	g lot	-					
Project Description/Need Replace aging and damage		t the Brigden	Fire Station	Heavy					
vehicle traffic has caused the									
This condition of the asphal									
uneven surfaces and poten									
Project Priority	Indicate High/M		Comments						
Health or Safety Issues	High		Uneven surfa	ce causing slip	and trip hazar	d, also allows			
Cost Saving/Paybacks				for standing w	ater and ice bu	uildup			
Asset Maintenance/Replacement			Parking lot is	aging and dete	riorating due i	ncreased use			
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement	Med								
Other									
Culci									
Useful Life (Years)	25								
			T	1					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5			
Froject Budget	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029			
Expenditures:	· manoning		1020		2020	2020			
Studies									
Land									
Asset Purchase									
Utilities/Design									
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping		450 000 00							
Contingency		150,000.00							
Interim Financing Cost									
Other									
Total Expenditures		150,000.00							
Financing:									
External Sources									
Grants/Subsidies									
Direct Development Contrib.									
External contribution Others (Fundraising)									
Revenue Fund									
From Operations (tax base)		150,000.00							
From Operations (User rates)		,							
Reserves/Reserve Funds									
General reserves									
Equipment reserves									
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.			1	<del>                                     </del>					
Long Term Financing	<u> </u>		l .	<u> </u>					
Debenture			1						
Lease									
	<u> </u>								
Total Financing		150,000.00							

#### Capital Project # 2025-07

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025 -2029

Department	Emergency Se	ervices					
Service/Program	Training						
Project Name	Virtual Reality	Training Sir	nulator				
Project Description/Need The Fire Department propose Control Training Simulator ( the station officers and firefi program and development	ses the purcha virtual reality) f ghters. This e	or the purporquipment w	se of adva	ancing the ignificant	training ր gap in the	orogram of e training	
Project Priority	Indicate High/Medium/Low Comments						
Health or Safety Issues	High This training tool will ensure officer are better trained to make proper command decisions at eme					rgency calls.	
Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement						d officer incident	
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High		command to				
Useful Live (Years)	20						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029	
Expenditures: Studies Land Asset Purchase Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other	rmaneng	130,000.00	2020	2021	2020	2020	
Total Expenditures							
Financing:  External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing Debenture Lease		130,000.00					
Total Financing		130,000.00					

#### Capital Project # 2025-08

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025 -2029

Department	Emergency S	ervices				
Service/Program	Fleet					
Project Name	Fire Tanker					
Project Description/Need Scheduled replacement of	Station 5, tank		6, tanker	64.		
Previously approved at the June	3, 2024 Council N	Meeting				
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments	<b>;</b>		
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement						
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement	Med					
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	20					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
Expenditures:	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Studies						
Land		4 500 000 00				
Asset Purchase Utilities/Design		1,580,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment						
Sitework/Landscaping Contingency						
Interim Financing Cost						
Other						
Total Expenditures						
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies						
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution						
Others (Fundraising)						
Revenue Fund						I
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)						
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves		4 500 000 00				
Equipment reserves DC reserves		1,580,000.00				
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.						
Long Term Financing Debenture						
Lease						
Total Financing		1,580,000.00				

#### Capital Project # 2025-09

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025 -2029

Department	Emergency So	ervices				
Service/Program	Maintaining B	uilding Infras	structure			
Project Name	Station 4 Appa	aratus floor ı	repair			
Project Description/Need Replace existing damaged		loor drains o	n apparat	tus floor		
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments	5		
Health or Safety Issues	High		Tripping ha	zard		
Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement	Lligh					
Growth Related Needs	High Med					
Service Enhancement	IVICU					
Other						
Useful Life (Years)	30					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:	Г					
Studies Land						
Asset Purchase						
Utilities/Design						
Furnishing/Equipment						
Sitework/Landscaping		34,000.00				
Contingency						
Interim Financing Cost						
Other						
Total Expenditures						
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies						
Direct Development Contrib.						
External contribution						
Others (Fundraising)						
Revenue Fund	Г	0.4.000.00				
From Operations (tax base)		34,000.00				
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves						
Equipment reserves						
DC reserves						
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.						
Long Term Financing						
Debenture						
Lease						
Total Financine	Г	34,000.00				
Total Financing		J <del>4</del> ,UUU.UU				

#### Capital Project # 2025-10

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025 -2029

Department	Emergency S	ervices		•		
Service/Program	Fire Station					
Project Name	Station 2 upg	rades		-		
Project Description/Need for W Remove existing gear racks Allows gear to hang properl Stations 5 and 6 completed	s to install rack y and prevent					tion of fire gear.
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments	5		
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High Med					
Useful Life (Years)	20					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies Land Asset Purchase Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other		20,000.00				
Total Expenditures						
Financing:						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing		20,000.00				
Debenture Lease						
Total Financing		20,000.00				

#### Capital Project # 2025-11

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025 -2029

Department	Emergency S	ervices							
Service/Program	Fire Station								
Project Name	Gear extracto	r and dryers							
Project Description/Need	for Work								
	Install bunker This will ensu Stations 1, 2, An OFM gran	re all station & 6 have alr	s have a a	access to n complet	clean bur ed.				
Project Priority	Indicate High/Medium/Low Comments								
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacemer	High		This purcha	ase is part o	of our cance	er prevention prog	ram.		
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	Med								
Useful Live (Years)	30								
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029			
Expenditures: Studies Land Asset Purchase Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other		93,000.00 83,000.00							
Total Expenditures		176,000.00							
Financing:									
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund		60,000.00							
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves		116,000.00							
Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing									
Debenture Lease									
Total Financing		176.000.00				I			

#### Capital Project # 2025-12

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025 -2029

Department	Emergency So	ervices		•						
Service/Program										
Project Name	Confined Space Equipment									
Project Description/Need	for Work									
Asset purchase to align our					ements					
as set out in the St. Clair T	o <u>wnship Estab</u>	lishing and	Regulating	g By-Law						
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments	5						
Health or Safety Issues	High									
Cost Saving/Paybacks										
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen										
Growth Related Needs	Med									
Service Enhancement Other	High									
Other										
Useful Live (Years)	15									
	Total									
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5				
, ,	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029				
Expenditures:										
Studies										
Land										
Asset Purchase		60,000.00								
Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment										
Sitework/Landscaping										
Contingency										
Interim Financing Cost										
Other										
Total Expenditures		60,000.00								
Financing:										
<b>.</b>										
External Sources	<del></del>		1							
Grants/Subsidies										
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution										
Others (Fundraising)										
Revenue Fund					<u>                                     </u>					
From Operations (tax base)		60,000.00								
From Operations (User rates)		•								
Reserves/Reserve Funds										
General reserves										
Equipment reserves										
DC reserves					<b> </b>					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.										
Long Term Financing Debenture	г				<u> </u>					
Lease										
20030					<u> </u>					
Total Financing		60,000.00								
-										

#### Capital Project # 2025-13

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025 -2029

Department	Emergency S	ervices				
Service/Program						
oorrioon rogram						
Project Name	Command Un	it upgrade				
D : (D : ( N ) (C )						
Project Description/Need for V	<b>vorк</b> Install upgrad	ed Comman	d Post ca	mera and	add an a	dditional
	radio repeater					
	Emergency M					
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments	5		
Health or Safety Issues	High					
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen Growth Related Needs	t Med					
Service Enhancement	ivied					
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	15					
	Total					Т
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
r roject Baaget	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:						
Studies						
Land						
Asset Purchase Utilities/Design		50,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment						
Sitework/Landscaping						
Contingency						
Interim Financing Cost						
Other						
Total Expenditures						
						I .
Financing:						
External Sources	·					
Grants/Subsidies		50,000.00				
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution						
Others (Fundraising)						
Revenue Fund						l .
From Operations (tax base)						
From Operations (User rates)						
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves						I
Equipment reserves						
DC reserves						
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.						
Long Term Financing	ļ					1
Debenture						
Lease						l
Total Financing	T	50,000.00				
		,				

#### Capital Project # 2025-14

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025 -2029

Department	Emergency S	Services / IT					
Service/Program	Fire Stations						
Project Name	Fire Station I	T infrastruct	ure upgrade				
Project Description/Need for W		stations IT in	ofractructura				
		Update all 6 stations IT infrastructure.  Software licensing renewal.					
		g					
Project Priority	Indicate High/N	ledium/Low	Comments				
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks							
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	t						
Growth Related Needs	Med						
Service Enhancement Other							
Useful Live (Years)	5		l				
Coolar Elvo (Toulo)							
Dunings Dundans	Total	V4	V0	V0	V 4	V <b>F</b>	
Project Budget	Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029	
Expenditures:							
Studies							
Land Asset Purchase		45,000.00					
Utilities/Design		.0,000.00					
Furnishing/Equipment							
Sitework/Landscaping					<u> </u>		
Contingency Interim Financing Cost							
Other							
Total Expenditures							
Financing:	<del>'</del>		•				
External Sources							
Grants/Subsidies							
Direct Development Contrib.							
External contribution Others (Fundraising)							
Revenue Fund							
From Operations (tax base)							
From Operations (User rates)							
Reserves/Reserve Funds	1	1		1			
General reserves Equipment reserves		45,000.00					
DC reserves		-10,000.00					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.							
Long Term Financing		1	1	1		<u> </u>	
Debenture Lease							
LUGSE							
Total Financing		45,000.00					

#### Capital Project # 2025-15

#### **Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet -Year 2025-2029**

Department	Emergency Ser	vices		_	
Service/Program	Fire Stations			_	
Project Name	Fire Station Cor	adition Access			_
		Idilion Assess	ment		_
Project Description/Need for W	огк Conduct a comp	orehensive sta	tion assessme	ent for future n	eeds
Project Priority	Indicate High/Med	lium/Low	Comments		
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks			Н		
Asset Maintenance/Replacement			Н		
Growth Related Needs	Med				
Service Enhancement Other					
	25			1	.1
Useful Live (Years)	25				
	Total				
Project Budget	Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028
Expenditures:	1 manoning	2020	1010	2021	
Studies		25,000.00			
Land Asset Purchase					
Utilities/Design					
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping					
Contingency					+
Interim Financing Cost					
Other					
Total Expenditures					
Financing:					
External Sources					
Grants/Subsidies					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution					
Others (Fundraising)					
Revenue Fund			· 	<u> </u>	T
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)					
Reserves/Reserve Funds					
General reserves Equipment reserves		25,000.00			
DC reserves					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.					
Long Term Financing Debenture	Г				Т
Lease					
·		0	Ι		т
Total Financing		25,000.00			

#### Capital Project # 2024-15A

Service / Program  Information Technology  Project Name  Cabinets  Work In Progress (WIP)  Yes/No Previous project #  Project Description / Need for Work Reorganize server & wiring cabinets (contractor)  Project Priority  Indicate High/Medium/Low Comments						
Work In Progress (WIP)  Yes/No Previous project #  Project Description / Need for Work  Reorganize server & wiring cabinets (contractor)						
Project Description / Need for Work Reorganize server & wiring cabinets (contractor)						
Reorganize server & wiring cabinets (contractor)	Yes/No Previous project #					
Project Priority Indicate High/Medium/Low Comments						
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other  Computer network & security  Computer network & security	<u></u>					
Useful Live (Years) 15 years						
Total  Project Budget Expenditures/ Year 1 Year 2 Year 3 Year 4 Year 5 Financing 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029						
Expenditures: Studies -						
Land         -         Asset Purchase         10,000.00         10,000						
	_					
Financing:						
External Sources           Grants/Subsidies         -   <td></td>						
Others (Fundraising) - Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)  Reserves/Reserve Funds  General reserves  Equipment reserves  DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.						
Long Term Financing           Debenture         -           Lease         -    Total Financing						

### Capital Project # 2024-16

Department	Finance / Information Technology					
Service / Program	Information Technology					
Project Name	Conference Rooms / Council Chambers					
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previous project #					
Project Description / Need for W Two Conference Rooms & Council		es				
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement	High		Computer netwo	ork & security		
Other Useful Live (Years)	15)	/ears				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies	- 1			-		
Land Asset Purchase Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency	- 22,000.00 - - - -	22,000.00				
Interim Financing Cost Res General Equipment	-					
Total Expenditures	22,000.00	22,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising)						
Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	22,000.00 - -	22,000.00				
Long Term Financing Debenture Lease						
Total Financing	22 000 00	22 000 00		-	1	

## Capital Project # 2024-17

Department	Finance / Information Technology					
Service / Program	Information Technology					
Project Name	Cabinet Locks					
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previous project #					
Project Description / Need for W IT Cabinet Locks Throughout Town						
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High		Computer netwo	ork & security		
Useful Live (Years)	15	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies Land						
Asset Purchase Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Res General Equipment	48,000.00 - - - - - - -	48,000.00				
Total Expenditures	48,000.00	48,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)	22,000.00	22,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing Debenture	26,000.00 -	26,000.00				
Lease	-					
Total Financing	48,000.00	48,000.00	-	-	-	-

### Capital Project # 2024-18

Department	Finance / Information Technology					
Service / Program	Information Technology					
Project Name	Networking					
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previous project #					
Project Description / Need for Wo		ents				
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High		Computer netwo	ork & security		
Useful Live (Years)	10 )	ears/				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Res General Equipment	20,000.00 	20,000.00				
Total Expenditures	20,000.00	20,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund	- - - -					
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.		20,000.00				
Long Term Financing Debenture Lease Total Financing		20 000 00				

# Capital Project # 2024-19

Department	Finance / Informa	tion Technolog	ly			
Service / Program	Information Tech	nology				
Project Name	Access Control S	ystem				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	s project#				
Project Description / Need for W General Twp Access Control Syste						
Project Priority	Indicate High/Mo	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement	High		Computer netwo	ork & security		
Other Useful Live (Years)	15	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase	100,000.00	100,000.00				
Utilities/Design	-	100,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Res General Equipment	-					
Total Expenditures	100,000.00	100,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>1</u>	
From Operations (tax base)	100,000.00	100,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds			1			
General reserves Equipment reserves						
Equipment reserves DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	100 000 00 1	100 000 00		_		

# Capital Project # 2024-19A

Department	Finance / Informat	ion Technolog	у			
Service / Program	Information Techn	ology				
Project Name	TOMRMS					
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previous	project#				
Project Description / Need for W TOMRMS - Record Retention & Ma		1				
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	dium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement	High		Computer netwo	ork & security		
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	15 y	ears				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies	-					
Land	4 000 00	4 000 00				
Asset Purchase Utilities/Design	4,000.00	4,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost Res General Equipment	-					
ites General Equipment	<del>-</del> -					
Total Expenditures	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib.	<del></del>					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						-
From Operations (tax base)	4,000.00	4,000.00				
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
General reserves						1
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing				1		
Debenture Lease						
L0436			<u> </u>			
Total Financing	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	-	-	-

#### Capital Budget Overview: Facilities Management in St. Clair Township

**Project Title:** Aging Facilities Assessment and Management

**Overview:** St. Clair Township is facing significant challenges related to the management and maintenance of aging municipal facilities. Recent government programs and inspections have highlighted critical issues, including asbestos presence, inadequate asset management practices, accessibility compliance, and rising operational costs. With limited reserves and an already busy department, it has become increasingly clear that the current facilities have exceeded our capacity to manage effectively.

#### **Key Issues Identified:**

- 1. **Aging Facilities:** Many municipal buildings are in disrepair, posing safety hazards and accessibility challenges for residents.
- 2. **Asbestos Concerns:** The presence of asbestos in older structures necessitates urgent assessment and remediation to ensure public safety.
- 3. **Accessibility Compliance:** Facilities are not fully compliant with current accessibility standards, limiting access for individuals with disabilities.
- 4. **Rising Operational Costs:** Increased utility costs, maintenance expenses, and staffing challenges are straining the municipality's budget.
- 5. **Limited Reserves:** Existing financial reserves are insufficient to cover the comprehensive needs of facility repairs and upgrades.

#### **Proposed Solution:**

To address these challenges, the municipality will request the establishment of a new position during capital budget season: **Coordinator of Facilities**. This role will focus on:

- **Comprehensive Facility Assessments:** Conducting regular assessments to identify critical repairs, prioritize needs, and manage facility upgrades.
- **Asset Management:** Implementing effective asset management strategies to extend the lifespan of facilities and optimize operational efficiency.
- **Regulatory Compliance:** Ensuring all facilities meet safety, health, and accessibility standards, including managing asbestos remediation and accessibility upgrades.
- **Operational Efficiency:** Streamlining processes and improving resource allocation to reduce operational costs and maximize the use of limited funds.

# **Budget Implications:**

- **Personnel Costs:** Funding for the Coordinator of Facilities position, including salary and benefits.
- **Assessment and Remediation:** Initial funding for facility assessments, asbestos removal, and accessibility upgrades.
- **Training and Development:** Resources for training staff on best practices in facilities management and compliance.

#### **Financial Considerations:**

- **Initial Investment:** The request for the new coordinator position will require initial funding, but the long-term benefits include reduced operational costs and improved facility management.
- **Potential Grants:** Explore government grants and funding programs aimed at infrastructure improvement, accessibility enhancements, and environmental safety, which can help offset costs.
- **Community Engagement:** Actively involve community members in discussions about facilities usage and needs to ensure investments align with public priorities.

#### **Conclusion:**

The aging facilities of St. Clair Township represent a significant challenge that requires immediate attention and strategic planning. By establishing a Coordinator of Facilities, we aim to create a proactive approach to facility management that addresses safety, compliance, and operational efficiency. This position will be crucial in ensuring our facilities serve the community effectively and sustainably in the years to come. A thorough assessment of funding sources and potential partnerships will be essential to support this initiative.



#### Capital Project # 2025-20

Department	Community Serv	ice				
Service/Program	Complex					
Project Name	Annual Reserve	Contribution				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	s project #				
Project Description/Need for Wo Contribution to reserves for on goi		mplex				
Ducinet Dulavity	Indicate Link/M	adium/l avv	Comments			
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	eaium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks	HIGH		Maintain a saf	e facility		
Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement			Keep facility u User Satisfact			
Other						
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget Expenditures:	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase	1,000,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
Utilties/Design						
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost Other	-					
	-					
Total Expenditures	1,000,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib.	250,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	750,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
From Operations (User rates)	-			·		
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves						
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing	-					
Debenture	- 1					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	1,000,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00

# Capital Project # 2024-21

Department	Community Servi	ice				
Service/Program	Complex					
Project Name	Annual Debt and	Reserve Payr	ment (Arena Re	etrofit)		
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	s project #	n/a			
Project Description/Need for Wo Annual Debt and Reserve Paymer						
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High		Keep facility u	p to date		
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2024	Year 2 2025	Year 3 2026	Year 4 2027	Year 5 2028
Expenditures: Studies Land	-					
Asset Purchase Utilties/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Debt	- - - - - 898,410.00	179,682.00	179.682.00	179,682.00	179,682.00	179,682.00
Total Expenditures	898,410.00	179,682.00	179,682.00	179,682.00	179,682.00	179,682.00
Financing:						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund	- - - -					
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)	898,410.00 -	179,682.00	179,682.00	179,682.00	179,682.00	179,682.00
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing Debenture	- - - -					
Lease  Total Financing	898,410.00	179,682.00	179,682.00	179,682.00	179,682.00	179,682.00

#### Capital Project # 2025-21

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Moore Sports Co	mplex				
Project Name	Parking Lot					
Work In Progress (WIP)	2024 Project incr	ease budget by	\$32,500			
Project Description/Need for W We were having problems with o		arking lot, so we	had them xvac'd a	nd camera'd.		
During this we discovered that w					Iltiple spots	-
Public Woorks/Drainage is helpir						100.000 project
This work needs to happen before						
Project Priority	Indicate High/M		Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	t					
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	25					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
.,	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:	•					
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	100,000.00	32,500.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	32,500.00	32,500.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund	00 500 00	20 500 00				
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)	32,500.00	32,500.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds	- 1					
General reserves	_ 1					
Equipment reserves	_					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing				-	•	
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financias	20 500 00	20 500 00	T			
Total Financing	32.500.00	32.500.00	ı -	-		1

#### Capital Project # 2025-22

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Services					
Service/Program	Moore Sports Co	mplex				
Project Name	HRV's 6					
Work In Progress (WIP)	2024 Project nee	d to increase bu	udget by \$25,000			
Project Description/Need for W HRV's throughout the Complex a		e end of their in	tented life cycles an	d need to repl	aced	
Approved in 2024, need an extra						
2024 Project 2024-30	<del></del>					-
,						
Project Priority	Indicate High/Mo	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	t					•
Growth Related Needs						-
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Hasfulling (Vasus)	40					
Useful Live (Years)	10					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
,g	Financing	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025
Expenditures:	•					
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	170,000.00	170,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Other	-				1	
Total Expenditures	170,000.00	170,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						<u> </u>
External Sources			T		T	1
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	145,000.00	145,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	25,000.00	25,000.00				
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-				<del> </del>	<b> </b>
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-				1	
Long Term Financing Debenture	Г				1	<del>                                     </del>
Lease	-				<del> </del>	<del>                                     </del>
20036			1	1	1	
Total Financing	170 000 00	170 000 00	_	_	1	

#### Capital Project # 2025-23

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2028

Department	Community Services					
Service/Program	Moore Sports Complex					
Project Name	Lunch Room Completion					
Work In Progress (WIP)	New project for 2	2025				
Project Description/Need for W With the Arena Compressor project		ow room again	to move the staff lun	ch room back	to the old com	pressor room
The Community Services team h	as already started	with the preper	ation of this room, b	ut there are so	me substantial	costs with
the renovation of this space inclu	ding, plumbing, el	ectrical, counter	s, lockers, kitchenet	te equipment.		
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement						
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement Other						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	25					
,						
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:			T		1	1
Studies Land	-					
Asset Purchase	25,000.00	25,000.00				
Utilties/Design	23,000.00	23,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	25,000.00	25,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies			1			
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	25,000.00	25,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves	- 1		1		ı	
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	25,000.00	25,000.00	_	_	_	
. Juli i manomy	20,000.00	20,000.00		· -		

#### Capital Project # 2025-24

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Servi	ces				
Service/Program	Moore Sports Co	mplex				
Project Name	Pool Refurbishme	ent				
Work In Progress (WIP)	New this year					
Project Description/Need for W With the Community Sport and R		icture Fund, coi	uncil decided to have	staff apply fo	or funding to re	furhich
the pool HVAC system, pool/dec						
the poor rivite dystein, poor add	K carracing, arring	boara, o outota	riding roots or the co	inpiox and oc	noido idgado i	Sotoration
Community Sport Fund						
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacemen Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	t					
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies					1	
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	2,000,000.00	520,000.00	1,480,000.00			
Utilties/Design						
Furnishing/Equipment	-	•				
Sitework/Landscaping Contingency	_					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	2,000,000.00	520,000.00	1,480,000.00	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	1,000,000.00	260,000.00	740,000.00			
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	260,000.00	260,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves					1	
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	740,000.00		740,000.00			
Lease	-				<u> </u>	
Total Financing	2,000,000.00	520,000.00	1,480,000.00		_	

Department	Community Servi	ces				
Service/Program	Health Club					
Project Name	New Fitness Equi	pment				
Work In Progress (WIP)	New for this year					
Project Description/Need for W The purchase of new cardio equi		he existing equ	ipment. The existing	g equipment is 2	0+ years old and	l has been
in need of a replacement. The re						
some of the smaller equipment to				• •	•	
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	t					
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	10					
200101 2110 (10010)						
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
_	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase	-					
Utilties/Design	30,000.00	30,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	30,000.00	30,000.00				
Sitework/Landscaping	_					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-					
Total Expenditures	30,000.00	30,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing: External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)  Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	30,000.00	30,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	30,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds	<u> </u>			ı		
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	20 202 22	30 000 00		-		1
LOISI FINSNCING		501 (1010) (10)		!	_	

Department	Community Servi	ices	<u>-</u>			
Service/Program	Moore Sports Co	mplex				
Project Name	Parking Lot at the	e Back				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	s project#	Last year not appro	oved		
Project Description/Need for W The paving at the back of the Rin The plan would be to pave from	nks at the Moore s					ssor room
and the back of both rinks.		•				
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	.t					
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement	25					
Other	25					
Jseful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures: Studies			T	I	1	ī
Land						
Asset Purchase						
Utilties/Design	500,000.00	500,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	500,000.00	500,000.00	-	-	-	-
inancing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base)	500,000,00	500 000 00				
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	500,000.00	500,000.00				
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing			ı	1	ı	1
Debenture Lease	-					
Lease	- 1		l	l .	l	<u>I</u>
Fotal Financing	500 000 00	500 000 00				1

#### Capital Project # 2025-27

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Moore Sports Co	mplex				
Project Name	Meeting Room #	2-Redo				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	s project #	Last year not appro	ved		
Project Description/Need for W Councillor Langis has proposed a This project aims to create a mo our organization. Paint, cabinetry	a motion to renova re functional, com	fortable, and ae	sthetically pleasing r	neeting space		
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other						
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget  Expenditures:	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Studies Land	-					
Asset Purchase	-					
Utilties/Design	50,000.00	50,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	-	•				
Sitework/Landscaping Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	50,000.00	50,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds			T		ı	
General reserves Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	_	-

#### Capital Project # 2025-28

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Servi	ces					
Service/Program	Moore Sports Complex						
Project Name	Pool Change roo	ms					
Work In Progress (WIP)							
Project Description/Need for W Shower wall is starting to buckle		ange room. Mer	n's floor has a tempo	rav fix			
It is time for a complete overhaul		go 100o.					
<u>'</u>							
With the approval of the Funding	for the New project	ct this would cha	ange this space to st	orage rooms			
Project Priority	Indicate High/Mo	edium/Low	Comments				
Health or Safety Issues							
Cost Saving/Paybacks							
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	i						
Growth Related Needs							
Service Enhancement							
Other							
Useful Live (Years)							
	Total						
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	
Expenditures:	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	
Studies			1		I	1	
Land	-						
Asset Purchase	100,000.00	100,000.00					
Utilties/Design	100,000.00	100,000.00					
Furnishing/Equipment	_						
Sitework/Landscaping							
Contingency	-						
Interim Financing Cost	-						
Other	-						
	-		•				
Total Expenditures	100,000.00	100,000.00	-	-	-	-	
Financing:							
External Services							
External Sources Grants/Subsidies			1		I	1	
Direct Development Contrib.							
External contribution	-						
Others (Fundraising)	-						
Revenue Fund							
From Operations (tax base)	100,000.00	100,000.00					
From Operations (User rates)	-						
Reserves/Reserve Funds			•				
General reserves	-						
Equipment reserves	-						
DC reserves	-						
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-						
Long Term Financing Debenture			1		I		
Lease	-						
20000			1		l	<u> </u>	
Total Financing	100,000.00	100,000.00	-	-	-	-	

#### Capital Project # 2025-29

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Servi	ces		•				
Service/Program	Moore Sports Co	Moore Sports Complex						
Project Name	Keyless Entry							
Work In Progress (WIP)								
Project Description/Need for W This project aims to install a keyle streamline access for staff and us key system has proven inefficient tracking entry and exit.	ess entry system a sers, and improve	overall facility r	nanagement. The c	urrent lock-and	1-			
Project Priority	Indicate High/Mo	edium/Low	Comments					
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other								
Useful Live (Years)								
Project Budget  Expenditures:	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029		
Studies Land Asset Purchase Utilties/Design	15,000.00	15,000.00						
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other	-							
Total Expenditures	15,000.00	15,000.00	-	-	-	-		
Financing:								
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib.								
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-							
Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)	15,000.00	15,000.00						
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves	-							
Equipment reserves DC reserves	-							
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing Debenture	-							
Lease	-							
Total Financing	15,000.00	15,000.00	-	-	-	-		

# Capital Project # 2025-30

Department	Community Servi	ice				
Service/Program	Recreation Facili	ties				
Project Name	Facilities Lifecycl	e Annual Cont	tribution			
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	s project #				
<b>Project Description/Need for Wo</b> Contribution to reserves for on goi		creation Facilit	ies (Communit	v Halls. Librari	es. Rapids Hea	alth
Emergency Services Building, Sor				,	, ,	
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks	HIGH		Maintain a saf	e facilities		
	High		Keep facilities			
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement	High		User Satisfact	ion		
Other						
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
1 Toject Budget	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:						
Studies Land	-					
Asset Purchase	750,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Utilties/Design	-	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	750,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	250,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)						
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	500,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
From Operations (User rates)	-	·		·	·	·
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.						
Long Term Financing			1			
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	750,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00

#### Capital Project # 2025-31

Department	Community Serv	rices				
Service/Program	Facilities					
Project Name	Asbestos Remov	/al Multiple Fa	cilities			
Work In Progress (WIP)						
Project Description/Need for W Please see attached documentat		depth look at ti	he project			
This project aims to safely remov				ies to ensure t	he	
health and safety of occupants a						
·			•			
buildings, constructed before the			ilation, flooring,	and celling		
materials, posing significant healt <b>Project Priority</b>	Indicate High/M		Comments			
Health or Safety Issues	High		We will look a	t remove highe	er risk substan	ces in 2025
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement						
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement		,				
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	25					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	625,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	625,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)  Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	415,000.00	83,000.00	83,000.00	83,000.00	83,000.00	83,000.00
From Operations (User rates)	- 10,000.00	00,000.00	00,000.00	00,000.00	00,000.00	00,000.00
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	42,000.00	42,000.00				
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing	ļ		,			
Debenture	-					
Lease	-		<u> </u>			
Total Financing	457,000.00	125,000.00	83,000.00	83,000.00	83,000.00	83,000.00

#### Capital Project # 2025-31A

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Services					
Service/Program	Facilities					
Project Name	Wilkesport Librar	y Roof				
Work In Progress (WIP)	no					
Project Description/Need for W	/ork					
Wilkesport Library Roof is at the	end of life, the asp	halt shingles	are failing, we r	need toreplace	the roof to pro	otect
the rest of the building.						
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
•						
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	<u> </u>					
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	20					
Oscial Live (Teals)						
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	-					
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	25,000.00	20,000.00				
Total Expenditures	20,000.00	20,000.00			_	_
Total Experialtures	20,000.00	20,000.00	-	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	20,000.00	20,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds	,		1		ı	,
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing			1		ı	<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	20,000.00	20,000.00	-	-	-	-
<u> </u>						

#### Capital Project # 2025-32

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Servi	ces				
Service/Program	Facilities					
Project Name	Civic Center HVA	C Controls				
Work In Progress (WIP)	no					
Project Description/Need for W Design Costs in 2025, project in 2						
Upgrade to a modern, programm adjustments. Improve overall end						
Enhance comfort levels for staff a						
Reduce operational costs and ma						
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me		Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs	<b>†</b>					
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	20					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
Froject Budget	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:	ŭ					
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	200,000.00	20,000.00	200,000.00			
Utilties/Design	-	·	·			
Furnishing/Equipment	_					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	_					
Other	-					
	-				•	
Total Expenditures	220,000.00	20,000.00	200,000.00	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources			т т		Т	<del> </del>
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	220,000.00	20,000.00	200,000.00			
From Operations (User rates)	220,000.00	20,000.00	200,000.00			
Reserves/Reserve Funds			1		l	<u> </u>
General reserves	_					
Equipment reserves	_					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing	L		<u>.                                    </u>			
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Tatal Financia	000 000 00	00.000.00	000 000 00		<u> </u>	
Total Financing	220,000.00	20,000.00	200,000.00	-	-	-

#### Capital Project # 2025-33

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Facilities					
Project Name	Corunna Library	Window Repla	acement			
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes					
Project Description/Need for W Windows have been replaced thr		tv except for th	ne front side wir	ndows and doo	ors that face th	e east
Making the front door more acce		<u>,</u>				
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	Low		Windows and	doors past the	eir life expecta	ncy
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	25					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:			,		ı	1
Studies	-					
Land	72 000 00	72 000 00				
Asset Purchase Utilties/Design	72,000.00	72,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-					
Total Expenditures	72,000.00	72,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources			•		T	1
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	72,000.00	72,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	•				
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing	-		ı		l	<u>I</u>
Debenture						
Lease	-					
Total Financing	72,000.00	72,000.00	_	-	_	- 1

#### Capital Project # 2025-34

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Serv	rices				
Service/Program	Facilities					
Project Name	Corunna Library	- Façade Rest	toration			
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	us project#				
Project Description/Need for W Façade Restoration including rep		ory and sealant	work followed	by coating of t	he masonry e	xterior
This work would also include sar				by coating or	ine masoniy e	ALCTIOI.
This project has increased by \$1				etting worse fro	m putting off t	his project
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	ledium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks	High		Needs to be v	veather tight.		
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	t High		To protect the	facility		
Growth Related Needs	u i iigii	•	To proteot the	luolity		
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	20					
, ,						
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
<b>-</b>	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:				Γ		1
Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase	100,000.00	100,000.00				
Utilties/Design	100,000.00	100,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment						
Sitework/Landscaping						
Contingency	_					
Interim Financing Cost	_					
Other	-					
	-			•		
Total Expenditures	100,000.00	100,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund	400 000 00	400 000 00				
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)	100,000.00	100,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
General reserves	_					
Equipment reserves	_					
DC reserves	_					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing			•			
Debenture	-					
Lease						
Total Financing	100 000 00	100 000 00	_	· -		

#### Capital Project # 2025-35

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Serv	ices					
Service/Program	Facilities						
Project Name	IT Remodel Expa	IT Remodel Expansion at Emergency Services					
Work In Progress (WIP)	no						
Project Description/Need for W This project focuses on expandin growing technological needs of th congestion and limiting the depar will provide additional workstation	g and refurbishing ne municipality. Th tment's ability to o	ne current facil operate efficie	ities are inaded ntly and effectiv	quate, leading ely. The expa	to		
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments				
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other							
Useful Live (Years)	20						
Project Budget Expenditures:	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2024	Year 2 2025	Year 3 2026	Year 4 2027	Year 5 2028	
Studies Land	-						
Asset Purchase Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other	50,000.00	50,000.00					
Total Expenditures	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	-	
Financing:							
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund							
From Operations (tax base)	50,000.00	50,000.00					
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing Debenture	-						
Lease	-						
Total Financing	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	_	-	-	

#### Capital Project # 2025-36

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Facilities					
Project Name	Shell Health Cen	tre Paving				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for W	ork					
Paving around the facility of the F	Rapids Health Cer	ntre				
There are concerns about cleaning	ng up the curb app	peal of this buil	ding, this will h	elp.		
Parking has been an issue for year	ars at the Parkdal	e Park. There	is very limited	parking at the	park, so users	are forced
to park on the street.						
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues	High		Pot Holes and	tripping hazaı	ds	
Cost Saving/Paybacks	Ŭ			11 0		
Asset Maintenance/Replacement						
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	50					
Oseiui Live (Tears)	50					
	Total					
Project Budget F16	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	75,000.00	75,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	75,000.00	75,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
F-1						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies			1		1	
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	75,000.00	75,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-		ļ			
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-		l			
Long Term Financing			T	T	1	1
Debenture	-		1			
Lease	-		<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	1
Total Financing	75.000.00	75.000.00		_	-	-

# Capital Project # 2025-37

Department	Community Services					
Service/Program	Facilities					
Project Name	Civic Centre Fron	nt Sign				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for V Sign at the Civic Centre is past it		ectrical has co	proded enough	that the lights	do not work a	ovmore
The bricks have begun to deterio		Cottion has oc	noded enough	that the lights	do not work ar	lymore
Project Priority	Indicate High/Mo	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	I ow		Still there but a	annearance is	lacking	
Growth Related Needs			Jan aloro but	-ppodianoc is	.aoimig	
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	20					
Oscial Live (Teals)						
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
Expenditures:	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Studies	- T					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	15,000.00	15,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-					
Total Expenditures	15,000.00	15,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	_ [					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base)	15,000.00	15,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	10,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	- 1					
Equipment reserves						
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.						
Long Term Financing			<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
	4= 222 22	4= 000 00				
Total Financing	15,000.00	15,000.00	-	-	!	-

#### Capital Project # 2025-38

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Serv	Community Services					
Service/Program	Facilities						
Project Name	Port Lambton Ha	all Entrance an	d Sidewalk rep	airs			
Work In Progress (WIP)	No						
Project Description/Need for W	/ork						
sidewalk entrance repairs happen	n, making this hal	l more accessi	ble.				
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments				
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks	High		accessibility				
Asset Maintenance/Replacement							
Growth Related Needs							
Service Enhancement Other							
Other							
Useful Live (Years)	25						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2024	Year 2 2025	Year 3 2026	Year 4 2027	Year 5 2028	
Expenditures: Studies	_		ı				
Land	-						
Asset Purchase	20,000.00	20,000.00					
Utilties/Design	-						
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping	-						
Contingency							
Interim Financing Cost	-						
Other	-						
Total Expenditures	20,000.00	20,000.00	-	-	-	-	
Financing:							
External Sources							
Grants/Subsidies	-						
Direct Development Contrib.	-						
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-						
Revenue Fund							
From Operations (tax base)	20,000.00	20,000.00					
From Operations (User rates)	-						
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves			1		Ī		
Equipment reserves	-						
DC reserves	-						
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.							
Long Term Financing							
Debenture	-						
Lease	-						
Total Financing	20,000.00	20,000.00	-	-	-	-	

# Capital Project # 2025-39

Department	Community Serv	rices				
Service/Program	Facilities					
Project Name	Emergency Serv	ices Front Faç	ade & eves			
Work In Progress (WIP)						
Project Description/Need for W This project aims to repair and re has suffered wear and damage of appearance of this critical facility	store the front fac lue to environmen	ıtal exposure a	ınd age. Ensuri	ng the integrity		
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacemen Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High High		Building purch was last done	•		en the façade
Useful Live (Years)	25					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2024	Year 2 2025	Year 3 2026	Year 4 2027	Year 5 2028
Expenditures:					ı	
Studies Land	-					
Asset Purchase	50,000.00	50,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-	50,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost Other	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	50,000.00	50,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	Í				
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing					<u> </u>	
Debenture	-					
Lease						
Total Financing	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	-

# Capital Project # 2025-40

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Facilities					
Project Name	Emergency Serv	ices Roof Top	Access			
Work In Progress (WIP)	Not approved La	st year				
Project Description/Need for W	/ork					
Roof top access for this building	has been an issue	e for a while no	w, the opening	g is not suffice	nt for staff to a	ccess the
roof with their proper gear for wo	rking at heights.	The access is	need to service	HVAC units t	hat are up thei	e on
the small flat roof that is also in n	·					
HVAC units that are on the roof,						
as it will not be needed anymore. <b>Project Priority</b>	This will be more Indicate High/M		than opening Comments	the roof acces	s and replacin	g the roof
Health or Safety Issues	High		Roof Access			
Cost Saving/Paybacks	riigii		NOOI Access			
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	High		Roof replacen	nent		
Growth Related Needs			•			
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	40					
oseiui Live (Teals)	40					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:	<u> </u>		1			1
Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase	120,000.00	120,000.00				
Utilties/Design	120,000.00	120,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	120,000.00	120.000.00	_	-		_ 1
	120,000.00	120,000.00	I .			
Financing:						
5						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies			1			
Direct Development Contrib.						
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	120,000.00	120,000.00				
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
General reserves	_ 1					
Equipment reserves						
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-	<u>-</u> -				
Long Term Financing	<u></u>		1			
Debenture						
Lease						
Total Financing	120,000.00	120,000.00	_	-	_	_ 1

#### Capital Project # 2025-41

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Serv	rices				
Service/Program	Facilities					
Project Name	Corunna Library	- Paving Parki	ng Lot			
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	ıs project#				
Project Description/Need for W	ork					
Lambton County Library has don	e a safety audit o	n the building a	and have raise	the concern	over the grave	l parking
and drive way that are at this faci	lity. They are cor	ncerned about	the water that	pools at the ba	ick and could t	turn into
ice, or the snow that is piled back	there could be n	nelt and turn int	o ice. This is	where their sta	iff park.	
There is no drain for the back of t	his building a lot	of the cost com	es from addin	g a Catchbasir	n and storm pi	oe
Increased this project by 7,000 as	s it was orginally	quoted in 2022				
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues	High					
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement						
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	25					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:					Γ	1
Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase	45,000.00	45,000.00				
Utilties/Design	45,000.00	45,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment						
Sitework/Landscaping						
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Table of the same	-	45.000.00			Ī	
Total Expenditures	45,000.00	45,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)  Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	45,000.00	45,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	40,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds					I .	
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	45,000.00	45,000.00	-	-	-	_

#### Capital Project # 2025-42

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Services					
Service/Program	Facilities	Facilities				
Project Name	Shell Health Cer	Shell Health Centre Front Vestibule Entrance				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for W	ork					
It was looked at a couple years a	go to add sliding	doors to the fro	nt entrance of	the Rapids He	alth Centre, as	the
doors that are there now are not	compliant for acce	essibility purpo	ses. The space	e between the	2 doors is too	narrow
and does not meet regulations. T	he solution to this	s is to expand t	owards the str	eet and close i	n the over han	g that
is currently on the building. This						that is
there If this project was chosen to	move up it shou	ld be requoted.	as the current	one is out of o	late.	
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues	Low		Accessiblity			
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement						
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement						
Other						
Culci						
Useful Live (Years)	25					
	Tatal					
Droinet Budget	Total Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
Project Budget	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:	i manomy	2020	2020	2027	2020	2020
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	100,000.00	100,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-		T			1
Total Expenditures	100,000.00	100,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund	_					
From Operations (tax base)	100,000.00	100,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds		•	1	•	•	1
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing			l			<u> </u>
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
				-	-	
Total Financing	100 000 00	100 000 00		_	_	

# Capital Project # 2025-43

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Facilities					
Project Name	Civic Centre Mer	ns/Lower Wash	nrooms			
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for V	Vork					
Civic Centre washrooms project	started in 2022 wi	th the refurbish	nment of the La	dies washroor	m on the main	level
Doors will need to be moved to r	make accessible al	ong with new	hardware			
Lower washrooms would receive	a facelift, with no	accessiblility f	eatures added			
f this project is chosen to move	up it should be rec	juoted as the t	he quote is 3 y	ears old		
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	tlow		Accessiblitiy			
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement Other						
Jiner						
Useful Live (Years)	25					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:	rinancing	2023	2020	2021	2020	2023
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	80,000.00	80,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-		<u> </u>			
Total Expenditures	80,000.00	80,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	80,000.00	80,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	00,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds	L L			L		
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing Debenture				1		1
Lease	-					
20000	- 1		ı l			
Total Financing	80,000.00	80,000.00	- 1	-	-	_

#### Capital Project # 2025-44

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Facilities					
Project Name	Friendship Club	Carpet				
Work In Progress (WIP)	no					
Project Description/Need for W Project didn't make the cut last ye Mayor sent facebook message to	ear.	asked us to pu	ut carpet in the	budget		
The carpet does have some stair	ns on it and one n	oticelble fraying	g line, we do n	ot feel this is p	ast its life expe	ectancy
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement						
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Heaful Live (Veers)						
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies					T	
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	10,000.00	10,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-	,				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	_					
Total Expenditures	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	10,000.00	10,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds					Т	
General reserves Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	-	-	-

#### Capital Project # 2025-44

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Servi	ces				
Service/Program	Facilities					
Project Name	Friendship Club (	Carpet				
Work In Progress (WIP)	no					
Project Description/Need for W						
Project didn't make the cut last ye						
Mayor sent facebook message to	George, George	asked us to p	ut carpet in the	budget		
The carpet does have some stair	ns on it and one no	oticelble frayin	g line, we do n	ot feel this is p	ast its life exp	ectancy
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	įį					
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)						
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	_					
Land	_					
Asset Purchase	10,000.00	10,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-	10,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	_					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	_					
Other						
	-					
Total Expenditures	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	10,000.00	10,000.00				
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
			1	1		1
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
	- 1		1			<u> </u>
Long Term Financing			1			
Debenture Lease	-					
LGaSG						
Total Financing	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	-	-	-

#### Capital Project # 2025-45

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Serv	rices				
Service/Program	Facilities					
Project Name	All Facilities Gut	ter Guards				
Work In Progress (WIP)	no					
Project Description/Need for W Want to start placing gutter guard Make this a reoccuring capital ite	ls on all of our fac		ete			
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks		•				
Asset Maintenance/Replacement		•				
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement		•				
Other		•				
Useful Live (Years)	20					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	-					
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-	05 000 00				
Other	25,000.00	25,000.00				
Total Expenditures	25,000.00	25,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	25,000.00	25,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing	-					
Debenture	_	1				
Lease	-					
2000	<u> </u>			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Total Financing	25,000.00	25,000.00	-	-	-	-

#### Capital Project # 2025-46

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Services	
Service/Program	Moore Museum	
Project Name	Pavillion	
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/ <b>No</b> Previous project #	
Project Description/Need for W	ork	
9	$0^{\mathrm{th}}$ anniversary in 2025. We hope to mark this milestor Our hope is to build something that would benefit the	

the addition of a covered pavilion unity and give back to the visit ors that have supported the museum for the last 50 years. We often have inquiries about an outdoor space available for visitors to prolong their stay, whether it's a school group coming from out of town looking to have a break before getting back on the bus, or guests at a wedding socializing before the big event.

Comments

Project Priority MM#1	Indicate High/N	ledium/Lo	w
•	_		The
Health or Safety Issues			102
Cost Saving/Paybacks			oft
Asset Maintenance/Replacement			scł
Growth Related Needs	High		dai
Service Enhancement	High		be
Other			als

The Museum would like to make this project a priority as it is something that is requested by group visitors to the museum often. Having facilities at the museum that are available for schools, clubs and group visitors, wedding parties and those on daily walks through the grounds would enable us to provide better services in the community. The covered picnic area will also prolong the life of the outdoor tables that the volunteers have already begun to build and restore, including accessible facilities.

Project Budget	l otal Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	-					
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other		30,000.00				
	-					
Total Expenditures	30,000.00	30,000.00	-	-	-	-

#### Financing:

#### **External Sources**

**Useful Live (Years)** 

Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising)

#### **Revenue Fund**

From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)

#### Reserves/Reserve Funds

General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other - Museum Reserve Long Term Financing Debenture Lease

-					
-					
-					
	5,000.00				
	25,000.00				
-					
	•		•		
-					
-					
-					
	•		•		
-					
-					
	•		•		
-	30,000.00	-	-	-	-

Other-Please provide supporting documentation, quotes, operation budget

**Total Financing** 

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Moore Museum					
Project Name	Shaw Exhibition	Building Roof				
Work in Brogross (WID)	Vac/Ne Dravieu	o project #				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/ <b>No</b> Previou	is project#		•		
Project Description/Need for Wo	ork					
The Francis E. Shaw Exhibition Build storage and display of larger agricul while it still in good shape, the life opotential donor, interested in the Sthe maintenance of the roof. Maintenance	tural equipment that f the roof can be pr haw Exhibition Bui	at require a lot or require a lot or relations a lot of the section at the sectio	of space. The rook th regular maint are recieved fro	of of the building enance. The mum this donor, w	g was replaced i useum was appr	n 1999, and oached by a
Project Priority MM#2	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
- · ·			Shaw Building	houses a large	amount of the	museums
Health or Safety Issues			•	•	large to be hou	
Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement	Medium				ts the agricultur ntergal part of (	
Growth Related Needs					is not in urgent	
Service Enhancement					orolong the life	
Other		and	help prevent o	ostly issues an	d repairs in the	future.
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase	-					
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other						
Total Evman ditures	-					
Total Expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	_					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)						
From Operations (User rates)  Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
General reserves	-					
						-
Equipment reserves	-					
Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -Museum Reserve	-					

Debenture Lease

**Total Financing** 

Department	Community Services					
Service/Program	Moore Museum					
Project Name	Schoolhouse Roof					
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/ <b>No</b> Previous project #					
Project Description/Need for Work  The cedar roof at the one-room schoolhouse on the Museum grounds needs replacing. The excessive amount of moss on the roof will promote rotting of the shingles. Installation of a new roof, with the addition of zinc or copper stripping to ensure that moss cannot grow on the new shingles, will ensure the preservation of this building and the artifacts housed within.						
Project Priority MM#3	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other  Useful Live (Years)	High	im fee pro tho bu an	e one-room sch mersive experie el at Moore Mu ogramming, act ousands of patr ildings is an imp d ensures that the community	ence that stud seum. It is use vivities and eve ons each year portant part o we can contin	ents and othe ed regularly for ents, and is vis . Maintaining of f the Museum	r visitors r ited by our heritage 's mandate
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies Land Asset Purchase Utilties/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other  Total Expenditures	- - - - - - - - 40,000.00	-	40,000.00	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	40,000.00		40,000.00			
General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -Museum Reserve Long Term Financing Debenture Lease	-					
Total Financing	40,000.00	_	40,000.00	_	-	-

Department	Community Serv	/ices		_		
Service/Program	Moore Museum			_		
Project Name	Chapel Roof			_		
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/ <b>No</b> Previo	us project#		_		
Project Description/Need for Wo	ork					
The century year old Trinity St. Clair Landing, tied to some of the earliest arbour, graciously donated by the N by our wonderful volunteers. Its beaceremonies.	European settlers  Toore Community	in the Townsh Recreational F	ip. Most recentl <sup>i</sup> oundation and in	y, the landscapin stalled, surround	ng was updated ded with new pa	with a new aving stones
Project Priority MM#4	Indicate High/M	ledium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	Medium	p h th M th	rinity St. Clair C rotection of bot olds. It is an au lat students and laintaining our le Museum's mo offer services	th the historic be thentic part of d other visitors heritage building andate and en	ouilding and the the immersive feel at Moore ngs is an impos sures that we	e artifacts e experienc Museum. rtant part c
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:				T	T	
Studies	-					
Land	-			1		

Asset Purchase Utilties/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping

Total Expenditures
Interim Financing Cost Other
Contingency

2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
		25,000.00		
-	-	25,000.00	•	-
	2025		25,000.00	25,000.00

#### Financing:

#### **External Sources**

Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund

From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)

#### Reserves/Reserve Funds

General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -Museum Reserve Long Term Financing Debenture Lease

Total	Financing

-				
-				
-				
		25,000.00		
-				
-				
-				
-				
	•			
-				
-				
	•			
-	-	25,000.00	-	-

#### Moore Museum 5 Year Capital Plan

Project
5
Pavillion
Shaw Roof
Schoolhouse Roof
Chapel Roof
·
Main Duilding Frances
Main Building Furnace
Basswood Block Roof
Blacksmith Shop Repairs
Diackstilling Stiph Rehalls

<u>2025</u>		202	<u> 26</u>	202	2027		2028		<u> 29</u>
Township	External	Township	External	Township	External	Township	External	Township	External
25,000	5,000								
	TBD								
		40,000							
				25,000					
						15,000			
						20,000			
								10,000	

Minutes of the Sombra Museum Board – Capital Budget Meeting (during regular Board meeting) - October 15, 2024

# **CAPITAL PROJECT 2025-50**

PRESENT: David Lee (Chairperson), John DeMars, Darrell Randell, Shelley Lucier, Barb Kerwin, Kailyn Shepley (Curator), Fiona Doherty (Moore Museum), Cathy Langis (Councillor), Joyce SImpson

ABSENT WITH REGRETS: Glenda Young, John Belanger

Sombra Museum's Capital Budget Proposal for 2024-2029:

2024: \$5000 for conservation-restoration work to the Abraham Smith log cabin (requesting to be moved to reserve for future projects)

2024: money for preliminary design for a new collection management building

2024: \$5000 reserve against new collection management building.

2025: Painting of the full exterior of the Bury House

2025: \$5000 reserve against new collection management building.

2026: New HVAC system for the Bury House, including ductless air conditioner and heat for the upstairs, and a full home dehumidification system.

2026: \$5000 reserve against new collection management building.

2027: Interior painting of the Bury House and wallpaper of the Bury House kitchen, using a reproduced pattern authentic to the 1880s-1920 era.

2027: \$5000 reserve against new collection management building.

2028: New roof for the Bury House

2028: \$5000 reserve against new collection management building.

2029: \$5000 reserve against new collection management building.

As proposed in 2023, Darrell Randell suggests that Sombra Museum match the capital reserve for seed money to save for the new collection management building needs, beginning in 2024, contributing the same amount yearly.

Moved by: Darrell Randel Seconded by: Shelley Lucier

Motion #1 that the Capital Budget proposal for 2024-2029 is approved by the Sombra Museum Board to be sent to Council.

**CARRIED** 

Minutes of the Sombra Museum Board – Capital Budget Meeting (during regular Board meeting) - October 15, 2024

Adjournment at 3:47 pm, Tuesday, October 15, 2024.

Department	Community Servi	ces				
Service/Program	Park Equipment					
Project Name	Parks Vehicle & E	Equipment Rese	erve Build Up			
Work In Progress (WIP)	no					
Project Description/Need for V Parks Vehicle & Equipment Resc						
Project Priority PE 1	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacemen Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	t					
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget  Expenditures:	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Studies Land Asset Purchase Utilties/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Reserve	- - - - - - - 627,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00
Total Expenditures	627,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00
Financing:						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund	177,500.00	35,500.00	35,500.00	35,500.00	35,500.00	35,500.00
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)	450,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing Debenture Lease						
Total Financing	627,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00	125,500.00

Department	Community Serv	rices				
Service/Program	Recreation Equip	oment				
Project Name	Zamboni			,		
Work In Progress (WIP)	no					
Project Description/Need for W						
This project involves the purchas					xisting	
unit, which is currently at half of i	ts expected lifesp	an. As a double	e pad facility, v	ve rely on two		
Zambonis to maintain optimal ice	conditions for ou	r community ev	ents, public sl	kating, and hoo	ckey programs	
In 2019 we bought 2 new units, it Project Priority	f we unload one n Indicate High/M		od trade and o	offsite replacer	ments	
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	t	-				
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement						
Other		•				
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:	J					
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	125,000.00	125,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost Other	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	125,000.00	125,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	_					
From Operations (User rates)	_					
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	125,000.00	125,000.00				
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.						
Long Term Financing	1	-			1	
Debenture	-					
Lease						
Total Financing	125,000.00	125,000.00		_		_

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Park Equipment					
Project Name	Gator					
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for V We need to start replacing ou		serves our o	ommunity ser	vices denartr	ment we hav	e multinle
gators at ball diamonds, and				vices departi	nent, we nav	e manipie
We would like to replace 1 pe						
A new gator can cost up to 35				for our roplo	aomonta	
A new gator can cost up to 35	o,000 we will be i	ooking for go	ou useu units	ioi oui repia	cements	
Project Priority PE2	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	t High					
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	25,000.00	25,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost Other						
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	25,000.00	25,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base)	25 000 00	25 000 00				
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	25,000.00	25,000.00				
General reserves	_	1				
Equipment reserves						
DC reserves	<u> </u>					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	1 25 000 00 l	25.000.00				

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Park Equipment					
Project Name	Ball Diamond Gr	oomer				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for V Looking at Replacing a ball diam						
Project Priority PE3	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks	411:	•				
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen Growth Related Needs	High					
Service Enhancement		•				
Other		•				
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase	10,000.00	10 000 00				
Utilties/Design	10,000.00	10,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	_					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)  Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	10,000.00	10,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	10,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing						
Debenture						
Lease	-					
Total Financing	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	-	-	-

#### Capital Project # 2025-55

# **Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2024-2028**

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Park Facilities					
Project Name	Guthrie River Wa	ashrooms				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Designs are done	e, going out for	r tender soon			
Project Description/Need for W	Vork					
The washrooms along the river a	are at the end of th	neir life cycles	they all were ir	stalled in the	1960's when th	ne Parkway
Commission operated these park	ks. If we are going	g to start addin	ig new washro	oms that did n	ot exist before	than we
should start to replace the existing	ng washrooms tha	t we have alor	ng the river			
There are 5 existing washrooms						
We looked at another option of re Closing in the block walls, makin <b>Project Priority</b>		ght, and this w	ould result in 2			
Health or Safety Issues		;				
Cost Saving/Paybacks	I li sula		Life Ovele			
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen Growth Related Needs	nign		Life Cycle			
Service Enhancement						
Other		•				
Useful Live (Years)	25					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase	400,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
Utilties/Design	400,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	400,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	400,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-	00,000.00	00,000.00	00,000.00	00,000.00	00,000.00
General reserves						
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing	Т Т	1	Т	1	ı	
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	400,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Park Facilities					
Project Name	Dugouts/Bleache	ers/Fences				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	s project#				
Project Description/Need for Wougout Replacement Throughou Bleachers replacement throughous replacement throughtout	t the township ut the township	rts field parks v	was the focus o	of our attention	n now we are g	oing to look at
our bordaring fences throughout						
This program has been very succ	cesful, with multipl Indicate High/M			ncing replaced	to date	
Project Priority	indicate High/Ni	eaium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks	High		Safe for public	use in all our	parks	
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	t High		Replace what	is not safe or	past its life cyc	ele
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	25					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies						<u> </u>
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	75,000.00	75,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-	•				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-				•	
Total Expenditures	75,000.00	75,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing: External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	- 1					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base)	75,000.00	75,000.00				
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-	10,000.00				
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing						
Long Term Financing Debenture						
Lease						
Total Financing	75 000 00	75 000 00				

#### Capital Project # 2025-57

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Commuinty Servi					
Service/Program	Parks					
Project Name	Play Ground upgrade and replace resurfacing					
Work In Progress (WIP)	No			-		
Project Description/Need for Wo	rk					
Various parks resurfacing	We need to trans	ition to the en	gineered wood	fibres		
First phase of this project was com	pleted in 2022 with	n 60,000 being	g spend, this go	ot 5 major play	grounds comp	leted
Project Priority	Indicate High/Medium/Low Comments					
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks	High		Protective sur	facing needs t	o be redone	
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	Medium		End of its Life			
Growth Related Needs			Accessible pla			
Service Enhancement Other	Hlgh		Accessible pla	aygorunds		
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	10					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:	' munomy	2020	2020	2021	2020	2020
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	60,000.00	60,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other - Protective shade structure	÷					
	-					
Total Expenditures	60,000.00	60,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	60,000.00	60,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds			ī	ı	ı	1 1
General reserves Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves						
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing				1	1	
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	60,000.00	60,000.00	_	_	_	
. J.a. i manomy	50,000.00	55,550.00				

#### Capital Project # 2025-57A

# **Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029**

Department	Commuinty Services					
Service/Program	Parks	Parks				
ocivice/i rogialli	1 diks					
Project Name	CAP Tennis/Pickl	le Ball Court S	Surfacing			
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for Wo	rk					
Finshing of 2024 project the courts	need the sufacino	applied this	year.			
This was intentional to allow them						
			• •			
Project Priority	Indicate High/Medium/Low		Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement						
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement			-			
Other						
Hf-11: (V)	40					
Useful Live (Years)	10					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	40,000.00	40,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other - Protective shade structure	*					
Total Expenditures	40,000.00	40,000.00		_	_	
Financing:	40,000.00	40,000.00	1			
Financing.						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	40,000.00	40,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	40,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
	40.000.00	40.000.00	1			
Total Financing	40,000.00	40,000.00	-	-	-	-

#### Capital Project # 2025-58

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Serv	ices					
Service/Program	Park Facilities						
Project Name	Park Signs though	phout the towns	ship				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	Yes/No Previous project #					
Project Description/Need for Work  Park signs throughout the township need to be replaced. We would like to bring a design to council for approval early in 2023 and start to replace so many a year, we received a budgetary quote of \$1,500 per sign, but they do vary and size.							
The 2023 signs are still set to be	installed this year	•					
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments				
Health or Safety Issues							
Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement	Medium						
Growth Related Needs							
Service Enhancement Other	Medium		Asthetics of th	em			
Other							
Useful Live (Years)	25						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	
Expenditures: Studies	- 1				1		
Land	-						
Asset Purchase	80,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		
Utilties/Design	-						
Furnishing/Equipment	-						
Sitework/Landscaping Contingency	-						
Interim Financing Cost	-						
Other	-						
	-				•		
Total Expenditures	80,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	-	
Financing:							
External Sources Grants/Subsidies			1		1	1	
Direct Development Contrib.	-						
External contribution	-						
Others (Fundraising)	-						
Revenue Fund							
From Operations (tax base)	80,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-						
General reserves	_						
Equipment reserves	-						
DC reserves	-						
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-						
Long Term Financing				ı	1	1	
Debenture	-						
Lease	-						
Total Financing	80,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	-	

Department	Community Services			i		
Service/Program	Park Facilities					
Project Name	Stewart Ball Par	k New Washroo	oms			
Work In Progress (WIP)	no					
Project Description/Need for W	/ork					
The maintenance shed at Stewar	t, is an old block	walled building	that sits on 60	0 ft2 cement p	ad, it has a	
Storage area for Minor ball that is	s used to store eq	uipment. Ther	e is also a set	of washrooms	in this park	
Refurbish the entire building from	washrooms, ext	erior of the build	ding chaulking	, mortar, and p	ainting	
We have moved this one up the pwashrooms in 2024  Project Priority	oriority list as ther Indicate High/M		failure in the c	cement slab fo	rcing us to clos	se one of the
		ı				
Health or Safety Issues		•				
Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement		,				
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement		•				
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	30					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:		,	1			
Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase	50,000.00	50,000.00				
Utilties/Design	50,000.00	30,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	_					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	50,000.00	50,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	·				
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	<u> </u>					
Long Term Financing				l		
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	-

#### Capital Project # 2025-60

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Servi	ces				
Service/Program	Park Facilities	Park Facilities				
Project Name	Wilkesport Draina	age				
Work In Progress (WIP)	no					
Project Description/Need for W				. =		
This project focuses on repairing						
which has been identified as a sign						
along the river. The current drain		-			ge,	
necessitating immediate attention		ommunity ass	ets and private	properties.		
Drainage Department to assist w						
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks	High		Portions wash	ing away neig	hbours proper	ty
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	High		Shoreline prot	ection		
Growth Related Needs	1g					
Service Enhancement			•			
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	50					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	50,000.00	50,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	_					
	-					
Total Expenditures	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources			1			1
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	50,000.00	50,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	,				
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	_					
Long Term Financing	1		1			
Debenture Lease	-					
LGaSG			<u> </u>			
Total Financing	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	-

# Capital Project # 2025-61

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Commuinty Services					
Service/Program	Parks					
Project Name	Brigden Lights					
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for Wo	rk					
Relamp with LED, these lights hav	e been aivnia us is	sues the last f	ew vears			
Lighting is becoming an issue through				monds with on	ly one of them	at the
beginning of its life cycle		•				
Project Priority	Indicate High/Mo	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement						
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement	10000					
Other	40000					
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	40,000.00	40,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other - Protective shade structure	-					
Office - 1 Tolective shade structure	1 -					Į.
Total Expenditures	40,000.00	40,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	40,000.00	40,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	.0,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						<del>                                     </del>
Debenture	-					
Lease	-				1	]
Total Financing	40,000.00	40,000.00	-	-	-	_

Department	Community Serv	rices				
Service/Program	Park Facilities					
Project Name	Wilkesport Slpas	h Pad Repair				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for W Wilkesport splashpad has been h will not be allowed to open, we of Splashpad commissioning, existing Site Drainage, Splashpad feature	neaving more and called in the origin ng Hardscapes re	al contractor a moval, place a	nd they want to and compact gr	install draina anular, install	ge in the area fibre-reinforce	
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High High		Pad is failing	ing and toe ca	tches	
Useful Live (Years)	10					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies Land Asset Purchase Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other  Total Expenditures	- - - - - 100,000.00 - - - - 100,000.00	100,000.00				
Financing:	100,000.00	100,000.00	-	-	_	-
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing Debenture Lease	- - - - - 100,000.00 - - - - - -	100,000.00				
Total Financing	100,000.00	100,000.00	-	-	-	- 1

Department	Community Servi	ces				
Service/Program	Park Facilties	Park Facilties				
Project Name	Cement Pad at P	ort Lambton P	avilion			
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for Netion Passed to explore puttin		he pavillion in	Port Lambton	for accessibilit	y purposes.	
A very rough estimate would be						t and the
washrooms, this would drive the		and dececen	oro it orround go	t commodica to	and parking to	t und the
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	nt low					
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Hooful Live (Veere)	15					
Useful Live (Years)	15					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
Toject Baaget	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:	rmanomy	2020	2020	2021	2020	2020
Studies	-					
Land	_					
Asset Purchase	30,000.00	30,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-	,				
Furnishing/Equipment	_					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-					
Total Expenditures	30,000.00	30,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	30,000.00	30,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds			1			
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing Debenture	_			1	1	
Lease	-					
LUASE						
Total Financing	30,000.00	30,000.00	-	- 1	-	-

#### Capital Project # 2025-64

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Serv	rices				
Service/Program	Park Facilities					
Project Name	CAP Basketball	Courts				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for W Surfacing of the pavement that w		n 2024, this wo	uld be a joint e	effort with the C	Optimist Club	
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues	High					
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	t High					
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	25					
Oseidi Live (Teals)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:			Г	1	1	1
Studies	-					
Land	-	20 000 00				
Asset Purchase Utilties/Design	20,000.00	20,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment						
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	_					
Other	-					
	-		I.			•
Total Expenditures	20,000.00	20,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)  Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	20,000.00	20,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	20,000.00	20,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds					<u>l</u>	
General reserves	_					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing		·				
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Electric	00.000.00	00.000.00	Т		T	1
Total Financing	20,000.00	20,000.00	-	-	-	-

# Capital Project # 2025-65

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Commuinty Servi		-			
Service/Program	Parks					
•				-		
Project Name	Stewart Lights			-		
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for Wo	rk					
Price to relamp - would like Courtri	aht to be used fully	/ hefore percu	ing this project	hut numbere	anyway	
Might have a bad post, looking into	·	, belore persu	ing this project	, but numbers	arryway	
Lighting is becoming an issue through		n currently w	e have 5 lit dia	monds with on	ly one of them	at the
beginning of its life cycle	angout the townsin	p, currently w	e nave 5 iii uia	monds with on	ly one or then	attile
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	<b>3</b>					
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						-
Asset Maintenance/Replacement						
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other	51000					
Harf H. C. (Marca)	40					
Useful Live (Years)	10					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
1 Toject Budget	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:	· manomg	2020			2020	2020
Studies	_					
Land	_					
Asset Purchase	51,000.00	51,000.00				
Utilties/Design	· -	•				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other - Protective shade structure	•					
	-					
Total Expenditures	51,000.00	51,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources			1	1	•	,
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	51,000.00	51,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	31,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds	L		<u>l</u>	l		]
General reserves	_					
Equipment reserves						
DC reserves	_					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	51 000 00	51 000 00				

# Capital Project # 2025-66

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Commuinty Services					
Service/Program	Parks					
Project Name	Wilkesport Lights	3				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for Wo	rk					
Lights need updating, stress crack	on one post					
Lighting is becoming an issue thro		ip, currently we	have 5 lit dia	monds with on	ly one of them	at the
beginning of its life cycle		•				
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement						
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other	130000					
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 20285	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase		130,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other - Protective shade structure						
Total Expenditures	130,000.00	130,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	130,000.00	130,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves						1
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves						
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing			I			1
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
						· ''
Total Financing	130.000.00	130,000.00	_	-	-	-

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Park Facilities					
Project Name	O'Dell (Cameron	Ball Park) Ma	intenance She	d with Public V	Vashrooms	
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for W The maintenance shed at Camer maintenance area that is used to	on, is an old block					
There are 2 washrooms on the w	est side of the bu	ilding.				
Refurbish the entire building from	n washrooms, exte	erior of the buil	ding chaulking	, mortar, and p	ainting	
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	Medium		Building interior	or is past its life	e cycle	
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	30					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	50,000.00	50,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	_					
Other	_					
	-					
Total Expenditures	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)  Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	50,000.00	50,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	00,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds	<u> </u>					
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing			1	1	[	
Debenture	-					
Lease	- 1					
Total Financing	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	-

# Capital Project # 2025-68

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Services					
Service/Program	Parks					
Project Name	Brander Park Bre	akwall Repair				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for Wo	rk					
Breakwall is failing on parts of Brai	nder, need to start	replacing/repa	iring			
St. Clair Conservation Authority wi	ll start the next way	ve of parks to r	eceive shorelin	ne funding, Bra	ander was at th	e top of the lis
Currently Township reserves are e	xhausted for this p	roject				
\ Project Priority	Indicate High/Medium/Low		Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement		•				
Growth Related Needs		•				
Service Enhancement		•				
Other		•				
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:	_					
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	250,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other - Protective shade structure	9					
Total Expenditures	250,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	250,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves						
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
	-					
Long Term Financing Debenture	Т		Г	ı	Г	
	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	250,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00

Department	Community Serv	rices						
Service/Program	Park Facilities	Park Facilities						
Project Name	Courtright Main	Courtright Main Diamond Lights						
Work In Progress (WIP)	No	No						
Project Description/Need for W Relamp Eric MacKenzie Field. It bulbs and ballasts. The cement p	has approxiamelt					n of		
These lights were installed in the	early 90's.							
We looked at a budgetary number	er for this and hop	es that the ass	ociations invol	ved will be abl	e to apply for g	grants for this		
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments					
Health or Safety Issues								
Cost Saving/Paybacks								
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	tmedium							
Growth Related Needs								
Service Enhancement								
Other								
Useful Live (Years)	25							
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029		
Expenditures:								
Studies	-							
Land	-							
Asset Purchase	350,000.00	350,000.00						
Utilties/Design	-							
Furnishing/Equipment	-							
Sitework/Landscaping	-							
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-							
Other								
Other								
Total Expenditures	350,000.00	350,000.00	-	-	-	-		
Financing:								
External Sources	,							
Grants/Subsidies	-							
Direct Development Contrib.	-							
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-							
Revenue Fund								
From Operations (tax base)	350,000.00	350,000.00						
From Operations (User rates)	-	,						
Reserves/Reserve Funds								
General reserves	-							
Equipment reserves	-							
DC reserves	-							
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-							
Long Term Financing			-		1			
Debenture	-							
Lease								
Total Financing	350,000.00	350,000.00	-	-	-	-		

Department	Community Serv	rices						
Service/Program	Park Facilites	Park Facilites						
Project Name	Sombra Ball Par	Sombra Ball Park Playground						
Work In Progress (WIP)	No	No						
Project Description/Need for W The current structure at Sombra forward with so many ammenities	Ball Park, is comi							
look at refurbishing instead of rep	placement this is h	nard as compa	nies do not wa	nt work on oth	er companies			
equipment do to liability issues.								
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments					
Health or Safety Issues	High							
Cost Saving/Paybacks			<del></del>					
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	Medium		Nearing end c	of Life				
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement								
Other								
		ļ						
Useful Live (Years)	20							
, ,								
	Total							
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5		
_	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029		
Expenditures:			ı	1	1	1		
Studies	-							
Land Asset Purchase	20 000 00	30,000.00						
Utilties/Design	30,000.00	30,000.00						
Furnishing/Equipment								
Sitework/Landscaping	_							
Contingency	_							
Interim Financing Cost	-							
Other	-							
	-							
Total Expenditures	30,000.00	30,000.00	-	-	-	-		
Financing:								
External Sources			T	T		1		
Grants/Subsidies	-							
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-							
Others (Fundraising)	-							
Revenue Fund								
From Operations (tax base)	30,000.00	30,000.00						
From Operations (User rates)	-							
Reserves/Reserve Funds								
General reserves	-							
Equipment reserves	-							
DC reserves	-							
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing	-		<u>I</u>					
Debenture								
Lease								
	1							
Total Financing	30,000.00	30,000.00	-	-	-	-		

#### Capital Project # 2025-71

#### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Servi	ces				
Service/Program	Parks	Parks				
Project Name	Brander Pond Fo	untain				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for Wo	ork			•		
Brander park east has a large pone			-	-		
and gatherings, one issue we have	•	does get quite	stagnent throu	ighout the year	and a solution	n would be
to add a foutain to aerate the pond	continously.					
Project Priority	Indicate High/Medium/Low		Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement						
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement	15000					
Other	15000					
Useful Live (Years)	10					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:	ū					
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	15,000.00	15,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other - Protective shade structure	e					
	-		I .	l		
Total Expenditures	15,000.00	15,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund	_					
From Operations (tax base)	15,000.00	15,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	10,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds			<b>.</b>			
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing			1			<del>                                     </del>
Debenture Lease			<del> </del>			
Lease			1			
Total Financing	15,000.00	15,000.00	-	-	-	-

Department	Community Servi	ices				
Service/Program	Park Facilities					
Project Name	Brigden Tennis C	Court Repair				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for W	Vork					
This tennis court also has some	cracks that are in r	need of repairs	s. It is not as hi	ghly used as c	our courts as C	AP
This would include turning one te	ennis court into 4 p	ickle ball cour	ts doubling our	Pickle ball co	urts in Corunn	а
Project Priority	Indicate High/Mo	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks	High		Cracking cont	inues, safety is	ssue	
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	t					
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	10					
oseidi Live (Teals)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-	10.000.00				
Asset Purchase	10,000.00	10,000.00				
Utilties/Design Furnishing/Equipment	-					1
Sitework/Landscaping	<u> </u>					
Contingency	_					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-					
Total Expenditures	10,000.00	10,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources			1		<del></del>	<del>- 1</del>
Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution						
Others (Fundraising)	_					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	10,000.00	10,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)						
Reserves/Reserve Funds					Ι	<del>,                                    </del>
General reserves Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	- 1		<u> </u>			
Long Term Financing						
Debenture						l
Lease	-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Total Financing	40.000.00	10 000 00	1 1		1	<del>                                     </del>
LOTAL FINANCING	10 000 00	70 000 00				

Department	Community Services					
Service/Program	Park Facilities	ark Facilities				
Project Name	Paddock Green F	Playground				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No	,,,				
- , ,						
Project Description/Need for V Moore Optimist would like us to		structure to Pa	ddock Green F	ark. They wo	uld like to put i	n
cost share this project and put in	n \$30,000					
This wiill be our 22 Play Structur	re in St. Clair Town	ship				
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	nt	•				
Growth Related Needs	Low	•				
Service Enhancement		•				
Other		•				
Useful Live (Years)	20	•				
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies			1		I	
	-					
Land	-	00 000 00				
Asset Purchase	60,000.00	60,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	_					
	-				ı	I.
Total Expenditures	60,000.00	60,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources		ī				
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	30,000.00	30,000.00				
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	30,000.00	30,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	_					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						1
Debenture	I		I			
Lease	<u> </u>					
LCase						1
Total Financing	60,000.00	60,000.00	- 1	-	_	

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Campgrounds					
Project Name	Mooretown Campground					
Work In Progress (WIP)	No	No				
Project Description/Need for W Back washroom that sits in the m		ground, needs	a roof replace	ment. The fla	t roof insulatio	n no longer
functions correctly to move water	toward the drain.	This rood doe	es not drain co	rrectly. Due to	the constant	ponding water
there has been alligatoring of the	membrane and s	evere granular	r loss.			
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	t High		At life expecta	ancy		
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Haaful Lina (Maana)						
Useful Live (Years)						
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
Project Budget	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:	rmancing	2025	2020	2021	2020	2029
Studies			1		I	
Land	_					
Asset Purchase	70,000.00	70,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-	70,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	_					
Sitework/Landscaping	_					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-					-
Total Expenditures	70,000.00	70,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base)	65,000.00	65,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	65,000.00	65,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	5,000.00	5,000.00				
Equipment reserves	-	2,22222				
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	70,000.00	70,000.00	-	-	-	-

#### Capital Project # 2025-75

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025-2029

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Campgrounds					
Project Name	Cathcart Washro	om Tiles				
Work In Progress (WIP)	New					
Project Description/Need for W The Cathcart Washrooms, an ess		ne municipal ca	ampground,			
require a complete renovation of				deterioration.	The	
current tiles have surpassed their						
and increased maintenance costs	s. This project aim	s to replace th	e existing tile v	vith durable,		
aesthetically pleasing materials the					health and sa	fety standards
Project Priority C2	Indicate High/M		Comments	'		,
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	High		End of Life cy	cle		
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement	High		New amenity			
Other						
Heeful Live (Veers)	20					
Useful Live (Years)	20					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
1 Toject Bauget	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:	i manomg	2020	2020		2020	2020
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	30,000.00	30,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-					
Total Expenditures	30,000.00	30,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base)						
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds	-			l		
General reserves	30,000.00	30,000.00				
Equipment reserves	-	00,000.00				
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing				ı		1
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
			•	•	•	
Total Financing	30,000.00	30,000.00	-	-	-	-

Department	Community Servi	ces				
Service/Program	Campgrounds					
Project Name	Playgrounds					
Work In Progress (WIP)	Not Completed in	2024- carried	over			
Project Description/Need for W All three campgrounds playgroun		re and of life	and should be r	enlaced		
We would like to propose a new				еріасец		
		ear over the r	iext 3 years			
Mooretown, Cathcart, Branton Cu	undick					
Project Priority C2	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs	High		End of Life cyc	cle		
Service Enhancement	High		New amenity			
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	20					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2024	Year 2 2025	Year 3 2026	Year 4 2027	Year 5 2028
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	120,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00		
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost Other						
Other						
Total Expenditures	120,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves	120,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00		1
Equipment reserves	120,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00		
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing	,L		l.			
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	120,000 00	40.000 00	40.000.00	40.000 00	_	

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Campgrounds					
Project Name	Mooretown Camp Washroom					
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for W The Mooretown Front Washroom		cility at the mur	nicipal campgr	ound,		
require a complete renovation of	their bathroom tile	es due to signif	icant wear and	d deterioration.	The	
current tiles have surpassed thei	r expected lifespa	n, resulting in s	afety hazards	, unsightly con	ditions,	
and increased maintenance cost aesthetically pleasing materials t Project Priority		ser experience			n health and sa	afety standards
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks		•				
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	t Medium	-				
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement		-				
Other		-				
Useful Live (Years)	20					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
. Toject Baaget	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	25,000.00	25,000.00				
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency						
Interim Financing Cost	_					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	25,000.00	25,000.00	_	_	_	
Financing:	25,000.00	23,000.00				
i manomy.						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	25,000.00	25,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds		ı				
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing		<u> </u>			l	
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	25,000.00	25,000.00	-	-	-	-

Department	Community Serv	rices				
Service/Program	Campgrounds					
Project Name	Mooretown Cam	pground Hydro	Replacement			
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for W All hydro in the ground at Moorel		I needs to be u	pgraded, The	wire is insuffic	ent for the pov	ver needed
for the newer trailers and increas	e in power that th	ese units are u	sing.			
Currently we can't keep breakers	on to run the poo	ls at full capaci	ty, so we have	reduced the u	isage by reduc	ing the
amount of trailers on the pods.						
Please see attached description Project Priority C4	of the ligistics of c Indicate High/M		ct. Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen						
Growth Related Needs	High					
Service Enhancement Other						
Curci						
Useful Live (Years)	50					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	390,000.00	390,000.00				
Utilties/Design Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	_					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	390,000.00	390,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)  Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	390,000.00	390,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	000,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing Debenture			1		1	
Lease						
				i		
Total Financing	390,000.00	390,000.00		-		

Department	Community Services					
Service/Program	Golf Course					
Project Name	Clubhouse Refurbishment					
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes Carry forwar	rd				
Project Description/Need for W The golf course clubhouse has se		proudly for the l	act 50 plus voars	and it is now ti	mo to add	
signifigant funds towards the imp	rovement of the F	accessibility and	Kitchen function	along with linis	ning the curb ap	peai
and sealing the foundation						
We would like to propose a \$100	,000 towards arch	nitecture and en	igineering fees to	bring proposals	s for approval	
Project Priority G1	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	High					
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement	High		Accessiblity			
Other						
Hanfall bas (Manus)						
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2024	Year 2 2025	Year 3 2026	Year 4 2027	Year 5 2028
Expenditures:	•					
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	4,500,000.00	4,500,000.00	-	-		
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-		<u> </u>			
Total Expenditures	4,500,000.00	4,500,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds	T		1			<del>                                     </del>
General reserves Equipment reserves	-					<del>                                     </del>
DC reserves	-		1			
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-		+			+
Long Term Financing			<u> </u>		<u> </u>	ļI
Debenture	4,500,000.00	4,500,000.00				1
Lease	-	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
	ı .		•			
Total Financing	4.500.000.00	4.500.000.00	-	-	-	_

Department	Community Servi	ces				
Service/Program	Golf Course					
Project Name	Bunker Program					
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes 2nd year of t	he project				
Project Description/Need for Williams In 2015 we took on an in house b		s involved redu	cing a lot of the	e bunkers by f	illing them in a	nd making the
project less expensive, at this tim			-	•	_	
corners had to be cut to get th						10.5 4 .01 0.
a major over haul to improve t						e
options for liners and sand to und		, we would like				<u> </u>
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks		•				
Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	t					
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other		•				
Useful Live (Years)						
Oscial Live (Teals)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	100,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00			
Utilties/Design Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	_					
Interim Financing Cost	_					
Other	-					
	-					
Total Expenditures	100,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-
Financing: External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)  Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	_					
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds	•		•			
General reserves	100,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00			
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.						
Long Term Financing	Г	1	T			
Debenture Lease	- +					
Lease	- 1					
Total Financing	100 000 00	50 000 00	50 000 00		_	_ 1

Department	Community Servi	ces				
Service/Program	Golf Course					
Project Name	Golf Cart					
Work In Progress (WIP)						
Project Description/Need for W Purchase, 10 Slightly Used 2022		rts to match the	last 20 carts t	nat were purch	ased	
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement	t High		5 carts to be t	raded do not r	un anymore	
Growth Related Needs	riigii		o carts to be t	raded do not n	an anymore	
Service Enhancement Other	High					
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies			l		<del></del>	
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	67,500.00	67,500.00	-	-		
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	67,500.00	67,500.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)  Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	67,500.00	67,500.00				
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing			<u> </u>			
Debenture	- 1					
Lease	-					
Total Financias	67 500 00	67 500 00	I			
Total Financing	67,500.00	67,500.00	-			- 1

Department	Community Serv	ices					
Service/Program	Golf Course						
Project Name	Golf Cart GPS system						
Work In Progress (WIP)	No						
Project Description/Need for W This project focuses on equipping management, improve operations giveaways. With a fleet of 80 golf monitoring, helping to safeguard	g the golf carts at al efficiency, and r carts, implement	reduce costs a ing GPS will p	ssociated with	damage and f			
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments				
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High High High High High		Less staff traff Savings on re Protecting hig Pace of play v Allowing us to	duction of give h valued asset vith increase	aways s		
Useful Live (Years)							
Project Budget  Expenditures:	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029	
Studies Land Asset Purchase Utilties/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other  Total Expenditures	- 135,858 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 135,858	50,154 50,154	42,852	42,852			
Financing:	,			,			
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing Debenture Lease	- - - - - - 135,858 - - -	50,154	42,852	42,852			
Total Financing	135,858	50,154	42,852	42,852	-	-	

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Golf Course					
Project Name	Tractor					
Work In Progress (WIP)						
Project Description/Need for V	Vork					
This project involves the purchas		to replace the	existing unit, w	hich is curren	tly at	
the midpoint of its expected lifes						
increased maintenance costs an					will	
enhance our operational efficien facility.						
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacemer	nt High					
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
,	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-	40.000.00				
Asset Purchase	40,000.00	40,000.00	-	-		
Utilties/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	_					
Other	_					
	-					
Total Expenditures	40,000.00	40,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
General reserves	40,000.00	40,000.00				
Equipment reserves		+0,000.00				
DC reserves	_					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Tatal Florencius	40.000.00	40.000.00			1	
Total Financing	40,000.00	40,000.00	-	-	-	- 1

Department	Community Serv	rices				
Service/Program	Golf Course					
Project Name	Tees/Collars Mo	wer				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for Warning project involves the purchastees and collars on the golf course resulting in increased maintenant enhance turf quality, improve operations.	e of a high-quality se. The current mo ce costs and inco	ower has reach nsistent perfor	ned the end of i mance. A reliat	ts operational ole used mowe	life, er will	
condition for golfers.  Project Priority	Indicate High/M		Comments	•		
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacemen Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High		Life cycle			
Useful Live (Years)	15					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
<b>Expenditures:</b> Studies Land	-					
Asset Purchase Utilties/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other	25,000.00 - - - - - - -	25,000.00				
Total Expenditures	25,000.00	25,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies	-		<u> </u>			<u> </u>
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	25,000.00 - - -	25,000.00				
Long Term Financing Debenture Lease	-					
Total Financina	25 000 00	25 000 00			i	1

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Golf Course					
Project Name	Greens/Tee Surr	ounds Mower				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for W This project involves the purchas reached the end of its operational resulting in higher maintenance of enhance the quality of turf mainten remain in excellent condition for the Project Priority  Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement	e of a new surrou al life. The current costs and inconsis enance, improve c users. Indicate High/M	mower is beco tent performar operational effi	oming increasir nce. A new sur	ngly unreliable rounds mower	will	
Growth Related Needs	Tiigii		Life dyole			
Service Enhancement Other						
Useful Live (Years)	15					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase Utilties/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other	75,000.00 	75,000.00				
Total Expenditures	75,000.00	75,000.00	-	-	_	-
Financing:						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing Debenture Lease	75,000.00	75,000.00				
Total Financing	75 000 00 1	75 000 00				. 1

Department	Community Serv	ices				
Service/Program	Golf Course					
Project Name	Tri-Fold Rough m	nower				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for Wather This project involves the purchas reached the end of its operational resulting in higher maintenance of the end of turf maintenance the quality of turf maintenance in excellent condition for the Project Priority	e of a new rough Il life. The current costs and inconsis enance, improve o	mower is beco tent performar perational effic	oming increasin nce. A new surr	gly unreliable ounds mower	will	
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacemen Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	tHigh		Life cycle			
Useful Live (Years)	15					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies Land Asset Purchase Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost Other  Total Expenditures	- 25,000.00 - - - - - - - 25,000.00	25,000.00 25,000.00		-		
· Financing:		·				
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir. Long Term Financing Debenture Lease	25,000.00 - - - -	25,000.00				
Total Financing	25 000 00	25 000 00		_	_	

### 2025 Public Works

# **Capital Budget**

The revised Core Asset Management Plan served as an input to the 2025 Public Works Capital Budget. It serves as the most current reflection of the state of core infrastructure & improved life cycle information which provides a more informed current state of infrastructure allowing for more informed decision making when allocating funds and maximizing the value of the budget investment.

Some of significant core capital expenditures that the Township is facing in the short term are related to bridges; the reconstruction of St. Clair Parkway bridge over Marshy Creek at just under \$4.45 mil was pushed to 2025 due to poor tender pricing & the reconstruction of Ward Line over Marshy Creek at \$3.06 mil will also be targeted for next year. The second St. Clair Parkway bridge over Marshy Creek & St. Clair Parkway Bridge over Sweeny Drain will be pushed to 2026 to avoid two Parkway locations to be shut down in 2025. Both of these bridges will require significant reconstruction capital dollars. In addition there are two seawall projects requiring reconstruction to protect Township assets.

Shoreline erosion is also creating areas of costly rehabilitation. The Sombra Water Street Seawall is estimated at over \$3mill and was deferred to 2025 and the Parkway Slope Reconstruction south of Oil Springs Line, North of Seger Park which has closed the associated trail several times — detailed design is complete with estimated cost at approximately \$5mil. The Corunna Pump Station Seawall is also deteriorating considerably and is yet to have a detailed cost estimated but has a slightly smaller scope of work relative to Water St.

The Tom Street Sanitary Main Relocation Project now has an estimate of \$3.3mil for the recommended alternative. The current location of the main has high risk attached to it so is targeted to be completed over the next couple of years.

Also identified in the Asset Management Plan, road rehabilitation is considerably underfunded annually. This results in rural surface treated roads (tar & chip) to be completed every other year due to budget constraints. Urban resurfacing of asphalt streets also has been completed in the opposite "every other year" pattern. This frequency of resurfacing both urban and rural hard surface roads is not sufficient to keep up with deterioration. Ultimately the level of service of roads is eroding which is in turn driving up roadway maintenance such as road patching creating significant road maintenance budget overages. Public Works is recommending urban resurfacing in 2025 and each year afterwards to begin to close the roads financial gap. The 2025 recommended urban resurfacing project will be in the order of \$250k. It should be noted that this still leaves a \$1.75 million annual financial gap to maintain the current roads LOS.

There are a number of additional initiatives underway which will drive added costs going forward.

Public Works is working with Jacobs to complete the wastewater master plan. The preliminary sanitary gathering model identified that the Corunna and Courtright Pump Stations were undersized for current and future loads as well as an undersized section of gathering main and will require upsizing within the

next few years. The remaining master plan may identify additional upgrades required to maintain network flows.

The water master plan was completed and recommends the addition of pressure sensors in key locations for monitoring purposes and to provide important information on how the network is handling peak loads. Capital funding is being requested to begin enhancing the system with pressure sensing. Improvements to the flushing program were also included in the water master plan that capture plans to achieve scour of the watermain in several system segments. Additional segments will be added over the next few years until the entire system is captured. This will require funding to support the cost of the upgraded flushing program development.

The Active Transportation Master Plan is also close to completion. There will be a number of recommendations resulting from this plan which include additional bike and multi-use paths across the Township. The recommended road diet on Hill St. would be tied to the County's Hill St. road reconstruction targeted for 2027 or 2028. Many of the other recommended path additions would be tied to the associated road reconstruction which in most cases is a number of years away.

The work related to the relocation of the Nova St. Clair Water Meter initiative is ongoing with a finalized design and the acquisition of Hydro approvals ongoing for the placement of the new meter on their lands adjacent to the LAWSS Main. Construction of the new meter will be finalized in 2025 once Hydro approval is received.

In 2025 the work will begin on the Courtright Wastewater Treatment Plant Expansion detailed design as well as the development of the contract to serve as the agreement with the final construction contractor.

In 2025 the Township will complete the update of the Township Asset Management Plan to meet the Ontario Regulations which require the capture of Proposed LOS for 10 years as well as the related Lifecycle Management Plan, Financial Strategy & Risk Assessment.

Department	Engineering			_		
Service / Program	Roads			_		
Project Name	Rural Surface	Treatment		_		
Work In Progress (WIP)	No			_		
Project Description / Need for W	/ork					
This project includes the application management plan. This budget income treated 10 to 15 years ago to information.	cludes the applicat	ion of emulsifie	ed asphalt as a <sub>l</sub>	oreservation techn	ique on low cl	ass roads which
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement	MEDIUM HIGH		Prolongs useful AMP Priority	ul life		
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	MEDIUM		Improves drain	nage, ride quality a	nd friction	
Useful Live (Years)	15	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase Utilities/Design	1,800,000.00 75,000.00	550,000.00 25,000.00		600,000.00 25,000.00		650,000.00 25,000.00
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency	-					-5,000.00
Interim Financing Cost Other	-					
Total Expenditures	1,875,000.00	575,000.00	-	625,000.00	-	675,000.00
Financing:						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies			1			<u> </u>
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)	1,875,000.00	575,000.00		625,000.00		675,000.00
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves	- 1					
Equipment reserves DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing Debenture	-					
Lease	-					!
Total Financing	1,875,000.00	575,000.00	-	625,000.00	-	675,000.00

Department	Engineering					
Service/Program	Roads					
Project Name	Urban Asphalt	Resurfacing	g			
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for Wor						
This project includes curb & gutter r						
This 5 year capital spending plan is						
pavement age, distress and lifecycle	e costs in accorda	nce with the T	ownship appro	oved asset man	agement pla	n.
Routine resurfacing extends pavem	ent life by 10-15 y	ears				
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks	MEDIUM		Prolongs usef	ul life		
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	HIGH		AMP Priority			
Growth Related Needs	MEDIUM		<del></del>			
Service Enhancement	MEDIUM		Improves drai	nage, ride qual	ity and friction	n
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	15					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	1,650,000	500,000		550,000		600,000
Utilties/Design	75,000	25,000		25,000		25,000
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Guioi	_					
Total Expenditures	1,725,000	525,000	-	575,000	-	625,000
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base)	1,700,000	500,000		575,000		625,000
From Operations (tax base)	1,700,000	300,000		373,000	-	023,000
Reserves/Reserve Funds	ļ .			<u> </u>		
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-	<u> </u>		-		
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	1.700.000	500.000	_	575.000		625.000

Department	Engineering							
Service/Program	Roads							
Project Name	Tom Street Sew	er Relocation						
Work In Progress (WIP)	No	lo						
Project Description/Need for Wo This project includes the reconstru- required to relocate the Tom Street	uction of Tom Stre		Street, Fieldstone	e Avenue, and	Beresford Str	reet as		
Project Priority	Indicate High/N	ledium/Low	Comments					
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks	MEDIUM							
Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs	MEDIUM							
Service Enhancement Other	HIGH							
Useful Live (Years)	25							
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029		
Expenditures: Studies								
Land	-							
Asset Purchase		1,520,000.00						
Utilties/Design		228,000.00						
Furnishing/Equipment								
Sitework/Landscaping Contingency	-							
Interim Financing Cost								
Other	-							
Total Expenditures	1,748,000.00	1,748,000.00	-	-	-	- 1		
Financing:		, ,		1				
External Sources								
Grants/Subsidies	-							
Direct Development Contrib.	-							
External contribution	-							
Others (Fundraising)  Revenue Fund	-							
From Operations (tax base)	1,748,000.00	1,748,000.00						
From Operations (User rates)		,						
Reserves/Reserve Funds		•	•	•	•			
Wastewater reserves	-		-					
Equipment reserves	-							
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-							
Long Term Financing	_	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		
Debenture	_							
Lease	-							
Total Financing	1,748,000.00	1,748,000.00	-	-	-	-		

Department	Engineering					
Service / Program	Roads					
Project Name	Steadman Street	Reconstructio	<u>n</u>			
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description / Need for W	ork					
This project includes the complete surface treated road to an urban cr located adjacent to a school and is that the improvements can coincide	oss section comp heavily used by p	lete with sideware bedestrians and	alks, drainage, cui I buses. Staff inter	rb and gutter, a	and asphalt. The	e road is
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues	HIGH		Adding sidewalk	for pedestrian	safety	
Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs	HIGH		Community prior	ty		
Service Enhancement	HIGH		Increases level o	f service		
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	25	years				
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
Expenditures:	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	400,000.00 40,000.00	20 000 00	400,000.00 10,000.00			
Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment	40,000.00	30,000.00	10,000.00			
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	440,000.00	30,000.00	410,000.00	_		-
Financing:						
rillalicing.						
External Sources						T
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	_					
Revenue Fund	ļ		l l			
From Operations (tax base)	440,000.00					
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds			T T			T
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-		+			
Long Term Financing			1			1
Debenture	-					
Lease	-	_			_	
Total Financing	440,000.00	-	- 1	-		_

### Township of St. Clair

### Capital Project # 2025-104

Department	Engineering					
Service / Program	Roads					
Project Name	Duncan Street R	econstruction				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description / Need for W	ork					
This project includes the complete treated road to an urban cross sec located adjacent to a school and is that the improvements can coincide	tion complete with heavily used by p	updated side edestrians an	walks, drainage, cu d buses. Staff inter	rb and gutter,	and asphalt. Th	e road is
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues	HIGH		Updating sidewal	ks to meet cur	rent design star	ıdards
Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs	HIGH		Community priori	ty		
Service Enhancement	HIGH		Increases level o	f service		
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	25	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
Expenditures:	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Studies	-					
Land	-		200 000 00			
Asset Purchase Utilities/Design	200,000.00		200,000.00			
Furnishing/Equipment	-		20,000.00			
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	220,000.00	-	220,000.00	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	220,000.00					
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds	L		L L			
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing Debenture						1
Lease	-					
	<u> </u>		<del></del>			
Total Financing	220,000.00	-	-	-	-	-

Department	Engineering					
Service/Program	Roads					
Project Name	Water Street Se	awall Replacem	ent			
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	us project # 202	3-104			
Project Description/Need for V This project includes replacement stone revetment. Detailed design SCRCA and Township jointly app should consider securing a loan phases to help ease the yearly be	nt of Township own is underway and plied for Disaster to complete the p	d permits have to Mitigation and a project prior to c	peen applied for t Adaptation Fundir	hrough various r ng but were turne	egulatory agered down. The	ncies. The Township
Project Priority	Indicate High/N	ledium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks	MEDIUM		Failing seawall			
Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	HIGH		AMP priority			
Useful Live (Years)	50					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase	3,400,000.00		1,700,000.00	1,700,000.00		
Utilties/Design	340,000.00		170,000.00	170,000.00		
Furnishing/Equipment	-		.,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	3,740,000.00		1,870,000.00	1,870,000.00	-	-
Financing:			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,		
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund	_					
From Operations (tax base)	3,740,000.00		1,870,000.00	1,870,000.00		
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Long Term Financing	-		1			
Debenture	-					
Lease						
Total Financing	3,740,000.00	-	1,870,000.00	1,870,000.00	-	-

Department	Engineering					
Service/Program	Roads					
Project Name	Polymoore Drive	Rehabilitation	- North Branch to	675m South		
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/ <b>No</b> Previou	s project # N/A	4			
Project Description/Need for V The reconstruction of Polymoore		orth branch of	Polymoore Drive to	675 metres so	uth is conside	red a high
priority in the Asset Managemen			-			
and the placement of new hot-m			•			
of the Polymoore Drive entrance						
			,	, <u>-</u>		
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues	MEDIUM					
Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacemen	HIGH		AMD priority			
Growth Related Needs	MEDIUM		AMP priority Services industria	al and commore	sial business	
Service Enhancement	HIGH		Restores accepta			
Other	111011		restores accepte	IDIC 3CI VICE ICV	C13	
Useful Live (Years)	25					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:					ı	
Studies Land	-					
Asset Purchase	500,000.00		500,000.00			
Utilties/Design	50,000.00		50,000.00			
Furnishing/Equipment			30,000.00			
Sitework/Landscaping	_					
Contingency	_					
Interim Financing Cost	_					
Other	-					
	-		<del>'</del>			!
Total Expenditures	550,000.00	-	550,000.00	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	550,000.00		550,000.00	-		
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
General reserves	-				I	
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves (Industrial Park)	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing	·		<u>.</u>		Į	<u> </u>
Debenture	-					
Lease	-				_	
		·	· <del></del>	<u> </u>		
Total Financing	550,000.00	-	550,000.00	-	-	-

Department	Engineering			_			
Service/Program	Roads			_			
Project Name	Oil Springs Line	e - Highway	40 to St. Clair	Parkway			
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/ <b>No</b> Previous	s project # N/	A	_			
Project Description/Need for Wo This project includes the rehabilitat		sphalt road w	vith cold-in-place	recyling technology	and the placem	ent	
of a hot-mix wearing course. This p	project is a high prior	rity in the ass	et management	plan. Project is 4.3l	km in length		
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	dium/Low	Comments				
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks							
Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs	HIGH		AMP Priority				
Service Enhancement Other	MEDIUM		Improves drain	nage, ride quality an	d friction		
Useful Live (Years)	15-20						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029	
Expenditures:							
Studies Land	-						
Asset Purchase	1,100,000			1,100,000.00			
Utilties/Design	55,000			55,000.00			
Furnishing/Equipment	-			,			
Sitework/Landscaping	-						
Contingency	-						
Interim Financing Cost	-						
Other	-					_	
Total Expenditures	1,155,000	-	-	1,155,000.00	-	<u>-</u>	
Financing:							
External Sources							
Grants/Subsidies	-						
Direct Development Contrib.	-			1			
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-						
Revenue Fund							
From Operations (tax base)	1,155,000		-	1,155,000.00		_	
From Operations (User rates)	-						
Reserves/Reserve Funds							
General reserves	-						
Equipment reserves DC reserves	-			1			
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-		1	1			
ong Term Financing	-			+	<u> </u>		
Debenture	-						
Lease	-						
Total Financing	1,155,000	-	-	1,155,000.00	<b>-</b> ¬	-	

Department	Engineering							
Service/Program	Roads							
Project Name	Lambton Line -	Pretty Roa	d to Mandaumin		-			
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/ <b>No</b> Previous project # N/A							
Project Description/Need for Wo This project includes the rehabilitat		ısphalt road v	vith cold-in-place re	ecyling technolog	y and the placeme	nt		
of a hot-mix wearing course. This p	project is a high prio	rity in the ass	et management pl	an. Project is 6.	2km in length			
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments					
Health or Safety Issues								
Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs	HIGH		AMP Priority					
Service Enhancement Other	MEDIUM		Improves draina	ge, ride quality a	nd friction			
Useful Live (Years)	15-20							
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029		
Expenditures:								
Studies Land	-							
Asset Purchase	1,600,000				1,600,000.00			
Utilties/Design	80,000				80,000.00			
Furnishing/Equipment	-							
Sitework/Landscaping								
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-							
Other	-							
Total Expenditures	1,680,000	-	-	-	1,680,000.00	-		
Financing:								
External Sources								
Grants/Subsidies	-							
Direct Development Contrib.	-							
External contribution Others (Fundraising)								
Revenue Fund	-							
From Operations (tax base)	1,680,000		-	-	1,680,000.00			
From Operations (User rates)	-							
Reserves/Reserve Funds						-		
General reserves	-							
Equipment reserves	-		1					
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-		+					
Long Term Financing					<u> </u>			
Debenture	-		T					
Lease	-							
						•		
Total Financing	1,680,000	-	-	-	1,680,000.00	-		

Department	Engineering					
Service/Program	Roads					
Project Name	Lambton Line -	Highway 4	0 to Kimball		_	
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/ <b>No</b> Previous	project # N/	A			
Project Description/Need for Wo This project includes the rehabilitat		sphalt road w	vith cold-in-place	recyling techno	ology and the placer	nent
of a hot-mix wearing course. This p	roject is a high prio	rity in the ass	et management	plan. Project is	6.2km in length	
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	dium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs	HIGH		AMP Priority			
Service Enhancement Other	MEDIUM		Improves drain	nage, ride qualit	y and friction	
Jseful Live (Years)	15-20					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies Land	-					
Asset Purchase	1,600,000		+		1,600,000.00	
Utilties/Design	80,000				80,000.00	
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost Other	-					
Othor	-		1			
Total Expenditures	1,680,000	-	-	-	1,680,000.00	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-		+			
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	1,680,000			-	1,680,000.00	
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves	Г		<del>                                     </del>		<del>                                     </del>	
Equipment reserves	-		+		+	
DC reserves	-		+		†	
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-		1		1	
ong Term Financing		•		-		_
Debenture	-					
Lease	-		1			
Total Financing	1,680,000	-	- 1		1,680,000.00	

Department	Engineering					
Service/Program	Roads					
Project Name	Brigden Road -	Village to	Plank Road			
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/ <b>No</b> Previous	project # N/	/A			
Project Description/Need for Wo This section of Brigden Road was r		d-in-place re	ecycling in 2007.	The plan year	for this project i	s 2028,
which is 21 years from the original		-				
simple hot-mix overlay, extending t					71	<u> </u>
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	•	•	•			
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	dium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	HIGH		AMP Priority			
Growth Related Needs	MEDIUM		Towns and a death			
Service Enhancement Other	MEDIUM		improves drail	nage, ride qual	ity and friction	
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	15					
Due to at Due due t	Total	V4	V0	V0	V4	V
Project Budget	Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:	Financing	2025	2020	2021	2020	2029
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	1,050,000					1,050,000.00
Utilties/Design	50,000					50,000.00
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-					
Total Expenditures	1,100,000	-	-	-	-	1,100,000.00
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	1,100,000				-	1,100,000.00
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing	<u> </u>		-!	<u>Į</u>		-
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	1.100.000					1.100.000.00
ivai filialivillu	1. 100.000	-		-	-	1. 100.000 00

Department	Engineering					
Service/Program	Roads					
Project Name	St. Clair Parkw	ay - Lasalle	Line to Shell	Main Entranc	e	
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/ <b>No</b> Previous	s project # N/	A			
Project Description/Need for Wo This section of St. Clair Parkway is	rated very poor an			-	-	
Staff is proposing that this section	be completely recor	nstructed to a	major arterial st	tandard with ne	w granular mat	erial and hot-mix
asphalt.						
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement	HIGH		AMP Priority			
Growth Related Needs	MEDILINA				ta Ent . at	
Service Enhancement Other	MEDIUM		improves drai	nage, ride qual	ity and iriction	
Useful Live (Years)	15					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land Asset Purchase	925 000					925,000.00
Utilties/Design	925,000 75,000					75,000.00
Furnishing/Equipment	-					7 0,000.00
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000.00
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)  Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	1,000,000					1,000,000.00
From Operations (User rates)	-					1,000,000
Reserves/Reserve Funds				-		
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing	- L			ļ		
Debenture	- [					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	1,000,000			-		1,000,000.00
i otali i ilialioniy	1,000,000			<u> </u>		1,000,000.00

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Storm					
Project Name	Road Storm Cul	vert Replaceme	ents			
Work In Progress (WIP)	No Previous pr	oject#				
Duningst Dangwinsting / Nand San W.						
Project Description / Need for Wo Many corruagated steel culverts loo		t Clair Parkway	and under rural	roads are sever	ely deteriated (co	ollansing) and
require immediate replacement. M their servicable life. Approx. 10 pip years of this program have been or HDPE pipes, and complete restora	lost of the affected bes per year are icompleted in 2018-	d pipes were or lentifed as bein 2024. The wor	iginally installed in g the highest pric k includes the full	n the 1960's and ority and should	l 1970's and are be replaced in 20	well beyond 025. Seven
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues			Existing asset ha	as reached the e	end of their servi	ceable life
Cost Saving / Paybacks			Storm system w			
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	High		work is not comp			
Growth Related Needs			been temporarly	repaired throug	hout 2024.	
Service Enhancement	Med					
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	50	years				
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
1 Toject Baaget	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	565,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	125,000.00
Utilities/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-					
Total Expenditures	565,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	125,000.00
Financing:						
External Sources					т	
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	565,000.00	100,000.00	100.000.00	120.000.00	120,000.00	125,000.00
From Operations (User rates)	-	100,000.00	100,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
Reserves/Reserve Funds			1	<u> </u>	I	l
General reserves	- 1					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing				<u>'</u>		<u>'</u>
Debenture	- 1					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	565,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	125,000.00

Department	Engineering		=			
Service/Program	Storm Sewer			<u>-</u>		
Project Name	Tom Street Sewe	er Relocation		<u>-</u>		
Vork In Progress (WIP)	No		<del>.</del>			
Project Description/Need for Wo as part of the Tom Street Sanitary with the existing storm sewer. Whi to prevent future excavation prior	Sewer Relocation Sewer Relocation	er construction				
roject Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
lealth or Safety Issues	HIGH		Risk of failure			
Cost Saving/Paybacks						
sset Maintenance/Replacement			-			
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement						
Other						
Jseful Live (Years)	75					
roject Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
xpenditures:	· ·					
Studies						
Land	-					
Asset Purchase		160,000.00				
Utilties/Design		24,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment						
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other						
	-		1			<u> </u>
otal Expenditures	184,000.00	184,000.00	-	-	-	-
inancing:						
xternal Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-	·			·	
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising) evenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	184,000.00	184,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	104,000.00				
eserves/Reserve Funds	<u> </u>		+			
Wastewater reserves	-		-			
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
ong Term Financing Debenture			I	I		
Lease	-					
			I	1		<u>L</u>
otal Financing	184,000.00	184,000.00	-	-	-	-

Department	Public Works							
Service / Program	Municipal Drains							
Project Name	10 Year Drain Debenture (Barnes Drain)							
Work In Progress (WIP)	No Previous project #							
Project Description / Need for W The move-off of the Barnes Drain of the is cost was assessed to the period between 2018 - 2027 (first p	along Bridgen Road Township (benefit t							
Project Priority	Indicate High/Medium/Low Comments							
Health or Safety Issues	High		Committed to fin	ance this for ne	ext 3 years			
Cost Saving / Paybacks	- ingii		Last payment to					
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	High		' /	-				
Growth Related Needs								
Service Enhancement								
Other								
Useful Live (Years)	50 y	ears						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029		
Expenditures:								
Studies	-							
Land	-							
Asset Purchase	245,502.00	81,834.00	81,834.00	81,834.00				
Utilities/Design	-							
Furnishing/Equipment	-							
Sitework/Landscaping	-							
Contingency	-							
Interim Financing Cost	-							
Other	-							
Total Expenditures	245,502.00	81,834.00	81,834.00	81,834.00	-	-		
Financing:								
External Sources								
Grants/Subsidies	-							
Direct Development Contrib.	-							
External contribution	-							
Others (Fundraising)	-							
Revenue Fund								
From Operations (tax base)	245,502.00	81,834.00	81,834.00	81,834.00				
From Operations (User rates)  Reserves/Reserve Funds	-							
General reserves			1					
Equipment reserves	-		+					
DC reserves	-							
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-							
Long Term Financing	<u> </u>		l L					
Debenture	-							
Lease	-							
		J			ı			

**Total Financing** 

245,502.00

81,834.00

81,834.00

81,834.00

Department	Public Works						
				•			
Service / Program	Municipal Drains						
Service / Frogram	Wuriicipai Drairis		•				
Project Name	Hubbard Drain						
Toject Name	Trabbara Brain						
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes Previous pr	oiect # 2024-2	52				
,		-,	· <del>··</del>	•			
Project Description / Need for W	ork						
Spriet Associates has been appoin							
oottom end of the Hubbard Drain.							
oump would alleviate these issues	•		ing phase and ob	otaining DFO ap	provals. <u>This w</u>	as an_	
<u>approved 2020 capital project - c</u>	carry this project	<u>forward</u>					
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments				
Joelth or Safety Januar			Important for flo	and protection is	a South Bort Lor	nhton	
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks				Lake Levels ris	n South Port Lar	HDIOH	
Asset Maintenance/Replacement			important when	Lake Levels 113	e agaiii		
Growth Related Needs	High						
Service Enhancement			-				
Other	High						
Useful Live (Years)	50	years					
	Total						
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	
Tojout Budgot	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	
Expenditures:							
Studies	30,000.00	30,000.00					
Land	-						
Asset Purchase	270,000.00	270,000.00					
Utilities/Design	-						
Furnishing/Equipment	-						
Sitework/Landscaping	-						
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-						
Other	-						
	-						
Total Expenditures	300,000.00	300,000.00	-	-	-	-	
Financing:							
External Sources							
Grants/Subsidies	15,000.00	15,000.00					
Direct Development Contrib.	-	10,000100					
External contribution	260,000.00	260,000.00					
Others (Fundraising)	-						
Revenue Fund					T		
From Operations (tax base)	25,000.00	25,000.00					
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-						
General reserves							
Equipment reserves	-						
DC reserves	_						
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-						
Long Term Financing							
Debenture	-	·		<u> </u>			
Lease	-						

**Total Financing** 

300,000.00

-						
Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Municipal Drains					
Project Name	Gray Drain East					
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes Previous pro	oject # 2024-2	55			
- , ,						
Project Description / Need for W R. Dobbin Engineering completed Gray Drain East, and enclose the r expected in 2025. This project w	a section 78 engine emaining open dito	h. Report ha	s been submitte	d and by-law pa		
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	dium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues			Existing pipe is	collansing		
Cost Saving / Paybacks	-				ausing road edge	e to slide
Asset Maintenance/Replacement					<u> </u>	
Growth Related Needs	High					
Service Enhancement						
Other	High					
Useful Live (Years)	30 y	ears				
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures:	<u> </u>					
Studies	15,000.00	15,000.00				
Land	-	FF 000 00				
Asset Purchase	55,000.00	55,000.00				
Utilities/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Curer	_					
Total Expenditures	70,000.00	70,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	15,000.00	15,000.00				
Direct Development Contrib.	-	·				
External contribution	30,000.00	30,000.00				
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund			1		1	
From Operations (tax base)	25,000.00	25,000.00				
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-		<u> </u>			
General reserves			1		I	
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-		<del> </del>			<u> </u>
Long Term Financing			1		I	
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					

70,000.00

**Total Financing** 

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Municipal Drains					
Project Name	Parr Drain North	(south side of E	Brigden)			
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes Previous p	roject # 2024-2	56			
Project Description / Need for W						
Spriet Associates completed a sur Road and the south end of the Villa delayed due to the priority of other <b>2011 Capital Budget allocated \$5</b> of cost has increased. <b>Carry this</b>	age of Brigden (Ac projects. Currently 50,000 towards th	lelia Str.). The paid \$25,000 fis project. Thi	Engineer was ap for Engineering f s was an approv	pointed in May or services and	2009 and the pr report is 75% co	oject has been omplete. <b>The</b>
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	Med Med		Traffic Safety (e currently drainin and not working improved storm	g through aging well. Reconstr	j tile drain which	
Useful Live (Years)	75	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:			т т		1	
Studies Land	80,000.00	80,000.00				
Asset Purchase	500,000.00		500,000.00			
Utilities/Design	-		555,555.55			
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	580,000.00	80,000.00	500,000.00	-	-	-

#### Financing:

#### **External Sources**

Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising)
Revenue Fund

From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)

#### Reserves/Reserve Funds

General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.

### Long Term Financing

Debenture Lease

**Total Financing** 

15	0,000.00		150,000.00			
	-					
42	0,000.00	40,000.00	380,000.00			
	-					
	-					
	-					
	-					
	-					
58	0,000.00	40,000.00	540,000.00	-	-	-
				•	-	

10,000.00

Department	Public Works				
Service / Program	Municipal Drains				
Project Name	Old River Road Drain				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes Previous project # 2024-257				

#### **Project Description / Need for Work**

R. Dobbin Engineering was appointed in 2013 to prepare a report and recommendations for a new Municipal Drain along the west side of Old River Road providing a proper outlet for storm wator of Old River Road, Crescent Drive and Central Drive. This work was put on hold untilplans for the Baby Point subdivision (on east side of road) were finalized. Since the storm sewer system has been installed for the subdivision, this project can now move forward. Existing outlet pipe currently draining the road ditch crosses private property and therefore can not be improved without a new Municipal Drain. Report submitted in 2022, but referred back to Engineer for a major change of project of scope. Approved in 2021 budget. Carry this project forward (increased budget)

Project Priority	Indicate High/Medium/Low		Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement	low		Flooding of road,	roadside ditch	es and private pi	operty.
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	Med Med					
Useful Live (Years)	75	/ears				
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:	· ·					
Studies	110,000.00	110,000.00				
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	390,000.00		390,000.00			
Utilities/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-		-			
Interim Financing Cost Other	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	500,000.00	110,000.00	390,000.00		_	

#### **External Sources**

Grants/Subsidies
Direct Development Contrib.
External contribution
Others (Fundraising)
Revenue Fund

#### Revenue runa

Lease

**Total Financing** 

From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)

#### Reserves/Reserve Funds

General reserves
Equipment reserves
DC reserves
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.
Long Term Financing
Debenture

-					
285,000.00	50,000.00	235,000.00			
-					
•	•				
-					
-					
-					
-					
•	•				
-					
-					
•	•				
500,000.00	50,000.00	450,000.00	-	-	-

215,000.00

Department	Public Works
Service / Program	Municipal Drains
Project Name	Henry Drain
	Along north side of Wilkesport Line.
Nork in Progress (WIP)	Yes Previous project # 2024-258

#### Project Description / Need for Work

A request has been received from a ratepayer to improve the Henry Drain. The Henry Drain consists of an open ditch and sub-tile drain along the north side of Wilkesport Line, on both east and west sides of Highway 40. The sub-tile was installed in 1912 and is in very poor condition (multiple tile breaks). A new Engineers report is now required to improve this drain. Final report is expected to be submitted in late 2024, with a final by-law in early 2025. Due to the large Municipal assessment for this project it may need to be budgeted over two years. This project was approved in 2021 budget, for Engineering only. Carry this project forward

#### Project Priority Indicate High/Medium/Low Comments

Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other

low	
High	
Med	

Total

1,620,000.00

230,000.00

710,000.00

150,000.00

The upper end of this watershed (east of 40 Highway) is suffering from an very old and undersized tile drain. It is suspected that the tile drain at least partially collapsed under Highway 40.

Useful Live (Years) 75 years

Project Budget

Expenditures:
Studies
Land
Asset Purchase
Utilities/Design
Furnishing/Equipment
Sitework/Landscaping
Contingency

Interim Financing Cost

Total Expenditures

Financing	2025	2026	2027	Year 4 2028	2029
150,000.00	150,000.00				
-					
1,470,000.00		1,470,000.00			
-					
-					
-					
-					

1,470,000.00

230,000.00

710,000.00

#### Financing:

Other

#### **External Sources**

Grants/Subsidies
Direct Development Contrib.
External contribution
Others (Fundraising)
Revenue Fund

From Operations (tax base)
From Operations (User rates)

#### Reserves/Reserve Funds

General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves

Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.

#### Long Term Financing

Debenture Lease

-					
680,000.00	340,000.00	340,000.00			
-					
•	,		-	-	<del>-</del>
-					
-					
-					
-					
•					
-					
-					
					•
1,620,000.00	340,000.00	1,280,000.00	-	-	

Capital Budget Bata Co		illiation 5	nicet - i cai	2023 -2023	,		
Department	Public Works						
Service / Program	Municipal Drains						
Project Name	McDonald-Andre	ws Drain					
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes Previous pr	es Previous project # 2024-259					
Project Description / Need for W Engineer appointed to complete a schedule of assessment (replace 1 This report was up-graded in 2023 Consideration meeting and then Co	new re-assessme 916 report). Site to be section 78 (	meeting held in improvement)	n May, 2022, and report.  Report w	l Spriet Assoc. o as submitted in	currently working early 2024, and	on report. went through	
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments				
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High Med						
Useful Live (Years)	75	years					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029	
Expenditures: Studies Land Asset Purchase Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency Interim Financing Cost	35,000.00 - 195,000.00 - - - - -	35,000.00 195,000.00					
Other	-						
Total Expenditures	230,000.00	230,000.00	-	-	-	-	
Financing:							
External Sources Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund	60,000.00 - 170,000.00 -	60,000.00					
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-						
General reserves Equipment reserves							

230,000.00

230,000.00

Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.

Long Term Financing

Debenture Lease

Department	Public Works			-		
Service / Program	Municipal Drains	Municipal Drains				
Project Name	McDonald Drain N	McDonald Drain No.2				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes Previous pr	Yes Previous project # 2024-260				
Project Description / Need for W	ork					
Engineer appointed to complete a and to provide a updated schedule 2022. Construction expected in 20	new report to provi of assessment for					
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			,
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	Med					
Jseful Live (Years)	75 y	ears				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:	0.000.00			Т	1	
Studies Land	9,000.00	9,000.00				
Asset Purchase	41,000.00	41,000.00				
Utilities/Design	-	11,000100				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost Other						
Caro	-					
Total Expenditures	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	17,000.00	17,000.00				
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	33,000.00	33,000.00				
Others (Fundraising)	-	33,000.00				
Revenue Fund	<u> </u>			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves	<u> </u>			ı	1	
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	-					
Lease	-		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		

50,000.00

50,000.00

Department

# Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025 -2029

Public Works

Service / Program	Municipal Drains			-		
Project Name	Lapier Branch Dr	ain (Wilson)		_		
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes Previous pr	oject # 2024-20	31	-		
Project Description / Need for W	ork					
Engineer appointed to complete a		truct a new pet	ition drain (Wilso	on), provide an le	egal outlet for far	m property on
the north side of LaSalle Line, imm	•	•	•	, ,	•	
Lasalle Line and outlet into the Lap					• •	-
New report submitted in late 2024,		• •				
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues			Landowner peti	tion drain.		
Cost Saving / Paybacks			·			
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	Med					
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	75	/ears				
	Total					
Drainat Budgat	Total	Voor 1	Voor 2	Year 3	Voor 4	Year 5
Project Budget	Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	1 ear 3 2027	Year 4 2028	1 ear 5 2029
Expenditures:	rmancing	2025	2026	2021	2020	2029
Studies	15,000.00	15,000.00				
Land	13,000.00	13,000.00				
Asset Purchase	35,000.00	35,000.00				
Utilities/Design	-	00,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	_					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-					
Total Expenditures	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources Grants/Subsidies	2 000 00	2 000 00			T	I
Direct Development Contrib.	3,000.00	3,000.00				
External contribution	27,000.00	27,000.00				
Others (Fundraising)	-	27,000.00				
Revenue Fund			1			l
From Operations (tax base)	20,000.00	20,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	•				
Reserves/Reserve Funds	•		•	•	•	•
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing			1	1	Ī	7
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Tatal Financia a	F0 000 00 T	E0 000 00	1	1	T	Г
Total Financing	50,000.00	50,000.00	<u> </u>	-	-	-

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Municipal Drains	i				
Project Name	Watson Creek D	rain				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes Previous p	roject # 2024-20	63			
Project Description / Need for W	ork					
Engineer appointed to complete a of Sombra. Existing drain is failing Engineering only required for 20	and meanders re	sidential lots, ci	osses streets, e	tc. Report exp		
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues			Roads petition a	as approved by	Council.	
Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement	Med					
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	75	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	20,000.00	20,000.00				
Land Asset Purchase	80,000.00		80,000.00			
Utilities/Design	-		00,000.00			
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-					
Total Expenditures	100,000.00	20,000.00	80,000.00	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources					T	
Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	40,000.00		40,000.00			
Others (Fundraising)	-		·			
Revenue Fund	00 000 00	00 000 00	40.000.00		T	
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)	60,000.00	20,000.00	40,000.00			
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing	- 1				<u>I</u>	
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	100,000.00	20,000.00	80,000.00	_	-	-

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Municipal Drains	;				
Project Name	Pacific Branch D	rain (Pump)				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes Previous p	roject # 2024-2	64			
<b>Project Description / Need for W</b>	ork					
Engineer appointed to complete a on the west side of Base Line Roa owners, and accepted by Council.	new report to cons d, between Whitel	oread and Poin	te Line. This imp	provement requi	est signed by pri	vate property
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	Med		Petition by land	owners and app	proved by Counc	il.
Useful Live (Years)	75	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:	25 000 00	25 000 00	1			
Studies Land	25,000.00	25,000.00				
Asset Purchase	155,000.00	155,000.00				
Utilities/Design	, -	·				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Evnanditures	-	100 000 00				
Total Expenditures Financing:	180,000.00	180,000.00	-	<del>-</del>	-	-
i manonig.						
External Sources	42,000,00	42 000 00	1		Τ	
Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib.	42,000.00	42,000.00				
External contribution	88,000.00	88,000.00				
Others (Fundraising)	-	·				
Revenue Fund	50 000 00	F0 000 00	1		T	
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)	50,000.00	50,000.00				
Reserves/Reserve Funds			1			
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing			<u> </u>			
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	180,000.00	180,000.00	-	-	-	-

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Municipal Drains					
Project Name	Campbell Drain	(Brigden)				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes Previous p	roject # 2024-2	65			
Project Description / Need for W Engineer appointed to complete a St) and along the south side of 80 completed before a pending Count Drain North to move forward. Rep	new report to cons hwy, removing a p y road re-construc	oortion of the up	oper watershed o his project will al	of the Parr Drain so allow the per	North. This pro nding replaceme	ject must be
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	Med		Petition by Cou	nty of Lambton -	- Roads.	
Useful Live (Years)	75	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:			1			
Studies Land	50,000.00	50,000.00				
Asset Purchase	200,000.00	200,000.00				
Utilities/Design	-	,				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	250,000.00	250,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing: External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	175,000.00	175,000.00				
Others (Fundraising)	-	175,000.00				
Revenue Fund	ļ <u>!</u>		<u> </u>			
From Operations (tax base)	75,000.00	75,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	·				
Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.  Long Term Financing	-					
Debenture	_					
Lease	-					
			1			

250,000.00 250,000.00

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Municipal Drains					
Project Name	Eyre Branch Dra	in of Gray Drai	า			
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes Previous p	roject # 2024-2	66			
Project Description / Need for W						
Engineer has been appointed under the west side of Kimball Road drain under the road. Report submitted assessed in 2025	into the Gray Dr	ain on the east	side of Kimball F	Road. New draii	n will consists of	pipe bored
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	Med		Petition by Prop will have the lar			ty of Lambton
Useful Live (Years)	75	years				
Project Budget  Expenditures:	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Studies	15,000.00	15,000.00				
Land	-	45.000.00				
Asset Purchase Utilities/Design	45,000.00	45,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
J	-					
Total Expenditures	60,000.00	60,000.00	-	-	-	-

#### Financing:

#### **External Sources**

Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib. External contribution Others (Fundraising)

#### **Revenue Fund**

From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates)

#### Reserves/Reserve Funds

General reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.

### **Long Term Financing**

Debenture Lease

**Total Financing** 

56,000.00	56,000.00				
-					
•			-	-	-
-					
-					
-					
-					
-					
-					
-					
-					
60,000.00	60,000.00	-	-	-	-

4,000.00

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Trails / Sidewalk	S				
Project Name	Re-asphalt portion of River Trail					
Work In Progress (WIP)	No Previous pro	oject#				
Project Description / Need for W						
After the completion of the River Ti this asset. The oldest sections of t to be a yearly program (began in 2 for 2025 re-paving and are located parking lot.	he trail were cons 018) and will re-co	tructed in appro onstruct approx.	x. 1999 and are 1km of trail per	now requiring re year. Two section	e-asphalting. Thi	s is expected ellected to be
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High Med					
Useful Live (Years)	50	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies	- 1					
Land	-	400 000 00	400 000 00	400 000 00	400 000 00	405 000 00
Asset Purchase Utilities/Design	565,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	125,000.00
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	565,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	125,000.00
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base)	565,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	125,000.00
From Operations (User rates)	-	-				
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture Lease	-					
LCa3C						
Total Financing	565,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	125,000.00

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Roads					
Project Name	Township Entry S	Signs - Replace	ement			
Work In Progress (WIP)	No Previous pro	oject#				
Project Description / Need for Wo						
Replace existing "Welcome to St. ( signs are approximately 15 years o match established design used in a 2024, and the remaining five (if app	ld and have becor all other villages fo	ne outdated ar r new signs ins	nd difficult to main	ntain. New sign	s should be mod	lernized and
Project Priority	Indicate High/Mo	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs	High		Replace Five (5 to be replaced i		to spread costs	. Last 5 signs
Service Enhancement Other	Med					
Useful Live (Years)	50	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies						
Land	-	50.000.00				
Asset Purchase Utilities/Design	50,000.00	50,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping						
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base)	50,000.00	50,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-	,				
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves			1			
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.  Long Term Financing	-					
Debenture						
Lease	-					
Total Financing	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	-

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Roads					
-						
Project Name	Pedestrian Cross	sover Improvem	nents			
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description / Need for W	ork					
Design and installation of improved Lyndoch Street and Cameron Stre School to enhance the current Lev	et in Corunna. The	second location				
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues	HIGH		In December of 2			
Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement			include Reg 405/ standardization to			ind
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement	MED					
Other	MED					
Useful Live (Years)	20	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies			T			
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	300,000.00	200,000.00	100,000.00			
Utilities/Design	15,000.00		15,000.00			
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	315,000.00	200,000.00	115,000.00	-	-	-
Financing:	010,000.00	200,000.00	110,000.00			
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	_					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund From Operations (tax base)	315,000.00	200,000.00	115,000.00			
From Operations (User rates)	313,000.00	200,000.00	115,000.00			
Reserves/Reserve Funds	<u> </u>		<u> </u>			
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
L <b>ong Term Financing</b> Debenture	_		<u> </u>	1	1	ī
Lease			<del>                                     </del>			
	<u> </u>		1			
Total Financing	315,000.00	200,000.00	115,000.00	-	-	-

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Equipment					
Project Name	Unit 42 Replace	ment				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes Previous p	roject # 2024-4	.01			
Project Description / Need for W						
Replace Unit 42 which is a 2011 D Bayview Chryslers bid for the Chas poxes and crane are currently in pi 2024 approved budget item	ssis (\$84,320.00 ii	ncluding HST).	Cab and Chasis	s has been deliv	ered in 2024. C	custom tool
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	ledium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High High Med					
Useful Live (Years)	15	years				
Project Budget Expenditures:	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	240,000.00	240,000.00				
Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment	-				<del>                                     </del>	
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	240,000.00	240,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing: External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-				<del>                                     </del>	
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-				<u> </u>	<u> </u>
General reserves	-				T	
Equipment reserves	240,000.00	240,000.00				
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-				<u> </u>	
L <b>ong Term Financing</b> Debenture	- 1					
Lease						
	-		-	<del></del>	· <del></del>	·

**Total Financing** 

240,000.00

240,000.00

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Equipment					
Project Name	Two - Pickup Tru	ıck Replaceme	nts			
Work In Progress (WIP)	No Previous pro	oject#				
Project Description / Need for W						
Purchase of two (2) new 2025 exte with 245,000km, & unit no. 06 - 20			surplus two (2)	existing pickup to	ucks (unit no. 4	3 - 2018 model
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High High Med					
Useful Live (Years)	15	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:	l .		1		,	
Studies Land	-					
Asset Purchase	120,000.00	120,000.00				
Utilities/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	120,000.00	120,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves				1		
Equipment reserves	120,000.00	120,000.00				
DC reserves	-	,				
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing Debenture			<del>                                     </del>	Т		
Lease	-					
Total Financing	120,000.00	120,000.00	-	-	-	-

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Equipment					
Project Name	Street Sweeper	Replacement				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No Previous pr	oject#				
Project Description / Need for W Purchase of a new 2025 street swe		ne existing 2000	Freightliner trud	k with Flain Wh	nirlwind sween u	nit
Fulchase of a flew 2023 street swe	seper to replace ti	ie existing 2008	r reignumer uud	K WILLI LIGHT VVI	illiwilla sweep al	III.
Project Priority	Indicate High/N	ledium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues	High					
Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement	High					
Growth Related Needs	nign					
Service Enhancement	Med					
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	15	years				
	Total					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5
	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Expenditures: Studies					T	1
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	500,000.00	500,000.00				
Utilities/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	500,000.00	500,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution (Trade-in)	25,000.00	25,000.00				
Others (Fundraising)	23,000.00	25,000.00				
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds						
General reserves	-					
Equipment reserves	475,000.00	475,000.00				
DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing			<u> </u>		<u> </u>	
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	500,000.00	500,000.00	-	-	-	-

1	n	2	
4	u	J	

### Capital Budget Data Collection Information Sheet - Year 2025 -2029

Department	Public Works			-		
Service / Program	Equipment			-		
Project Name	Mower Attachme	nts for New Tra	actor	-		
Work In Progress (WIP)	No Previous pro	No Previous project #				
Project Description / Need for W						
Purchase of a new boom mower a purchase of a 3 pt hitch side mowe					it purchased in 2	2024. Also
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High High Med					
Jseful Live (Years)	10	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies	_					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	75,000.00	75,000.00				
Utilities/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	75,000.00	75,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution (Trade-in)	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund			!			
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
General reserves						
Equipment reserves	75,000.00	75,000.00				
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing Debenture						1
Lease	-					

75,000.00

75,000.00

**Total Financing** 

Department	Engineering					
Service/Program	Wastewater					
Project Name	Tom Street Sew	er Relocation				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for Wo	ork					
Relocation of Tom Street Trunk Sa 2023. Trunk sanitary sewer is to be Beresford Street. Sanitary sewer of constraints, design engineer is pro	e relocated from to on Tom Street to b	he fault line on be replaced with	Tom Street to a land a smaller pipe land	new easemen owering the ris	t off Sandston	e Street and
Project Priority	Indicate High/N	ledium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving/Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	HIGH		Risk of failure			
Useful Live (Years)	75					
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies						
Land Asset Purchase	-	4 430 000 00				
Utilties/Design		1,430,000.00 214,500.00				
Furnishing/Equipment		211,000.00				
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost Other	-					
G.I.I.G.	-		I		1	
Total Expenditures	1,644,500.00	1,644,500.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates)	-		ļ			
Reserves/Reserve Funds Wastewater reserves	1,644,500.00	1.644.500.00	_		1	1
Equipment reserves	-	1,044,000.00	_			
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing			1		1	<del></del>
Debenture Lease	-					
2000		<u> </u>	1		<u>l</u>	
Total Financing	1,644,500.00	1,644,500.00	-	-	-	-

Department	Public Works							
Service / Program	Wastewater Coll	ection						
Project Name	Baptist, Holt Line	and Brigden M	ain Pump Station I	n Rehab				
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	s project # No						
Project Description / Need for W								
The pump stations require rehabili		and excessive c	orrosion, the plan i	s to complete t	he design work	in 2025		
and then complete the rehabilitaio	n work in 2026							
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments					
Health or Safety Issues	High	_						
Cost Saving / Paybacks		. <u>-</u>						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	High							
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement	High	-						
Other	riigii	· <del>-</del>						
		-						
Useful Live (Years)	25	years						
	T-4-1							
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5		
Froject Budget	Financing	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029		
Expenditures:								
Studies	-							
Land	-							
Asset Purchase		90 000 00						
Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment	80,000.00 800,000.00	80,000.00	800,000.00					
Sitework/Landscaping	-		000,000.00					
Contingency	-							
Interim Financing Cost	-							
Other	-							
Total Expenditures	880,000.00	80,000.00	800,000.00	_	-	-		
Total Expelluitures	880,000.00	80,000.00	300,000.00					
Financing:								
External Sources						1		
Grants/Subsidies Direct Development Contrib.	-							
External contribution	-							
Others (Fundraising)	-							
Revenue Fund								
From Operations (tax base)	-							
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-							
Wastewater reserves	880,000.00	80,000.00	800,000.00	J		1		
Equipment reserves	-	00,000.00	000,000.00					
DC reserves	-							
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-							
Long Term Financing			1					
Debenture Lease	-							
Lease	-							
Total Financing	880 000 00	80 000 00	800 000 00			_ 1		

Towns	did	of :	St.	Cla	ıir
-------	-----	------	-----	-----	-----

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Wastewater					
Project Name	Courtright WWTP	Expansion				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No Previous proje	ect#				
Project Description / Need for W	ork					
The existing wastewater treatment project includes the consulting & co						
Project Priority	Indicate High/Med	dium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement						
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement Other	High		growth	hd capacity & req	uires expansion	to manage
Useful Live (Years)		years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures: Studies						
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	34,019,996.00	0.400.000.00	15,776,926.00	18,243,070.00		
Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment	3,120,000.00	3,120,000.00				
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	9,260,004.00		4,295,714.00	4,964,290.00		
Interim Financing Cost Other	-					
Total Expenditures	46,400,000.00	3,120,000.00	20,072,640.00	23,207,360.00	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	33,872,000.00	3,120,000.00	14,260,900.80	16,491,099.20		
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
General reserves	_					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.  Long Term Financing	-					
Debenture	12,528,000.00		5,811,739.20	6,716,260.80		
Lease	-					
Total Financing	46,400,000.00	3,120,000.00	20,072,640.00	23,207,360.00	-	-

Department	Engineering					
Service/Program	Water					
Project Name	Tom Street Sew	er Relocation				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description/Need for Wo						
As part of the Tom Street Sanitary upgraded to eliminate infrastructur elimination of ductile iron waterma	e with short rema	ining useful life	. The engineering	g department l	has prioritized	
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues	MEDIUM		Ductile iron has		al for main bre	eaks
Cost Saving/Paybacks	MEDIUM		PVC has low life		dustile inco	
Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs	HIGH		Department price	ority to replace	ductile iron	
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	75					
	Total					
Project Budget	Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:	1		T		T	
Studies Land	_					
Asset Purchase	-	250,000.00				
Utilties/Design		37,500.00				
Furnishing/Equipment						
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
	-					
Total Expenditures	287,500.00	287,500.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
Water Reserves	287,500.00	287,500.00	-			
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing Debenture			T			
Lease	-					
Total Financing	287,500.00	287,500.00		-	-	-

### Township of St. Clair

### Capital Project # 2025-601

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Water					
Project Name	Duncan Street Watermain Replacement					
Work In Progress (WIP)	No					
Project Description / Need for W						
This project includes the replacement of the Township has made effus part of the Steadman Street and	forts to eliminate a	all ductile iron	watermain in the T			
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues	MEDIUM		Ductile iron has h	nigher potentia	l for main break	S
Cost Saving / Paybacks	MEDIUM		PVC has low life	cycle costs		
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	HIGH		Community priori	ty to upgrade I	Duncan Street	
Growth Related Needs						
Service Enhancement Other						
Useful Live (Years)	75	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:						
Studies	-					
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	200,000.00		200,000.00			
Utilities/Design	20,000.00		20,000.00			
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	220,000.00	-	220,000.00	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund	ļ		T T			T
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
Water reserves	220,000.00					
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-		<del>                                     </del>			
Long Term Financing			<u> </u>			
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	220.000.00				_	_

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Water					
Project Name	Nova St. Clair W	ater Service In	stallation			
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes Previous pr	oject # 2023-6	05			
<b>Project Description / Need for W</b> We need to install a meter pit and		r at the LAWS	S Watermain Eas	sment. Unmeter	ed leaks have p	rioritized
the installation of a new meter cha	mber at the conne	ction. This is a	carry over projec	ct that requires a	additional funds.	
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks	High		Unmetered leak	e will be elimina	tod	
Asset Maintenance/Replacement	High		Need to replace			
Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement	Himb		Matanlacation	و ما المال		
Other	High		Meter location v	viii allow easier a	access for main	tenance
Useful Live (Years)	20	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2024	Year 2 2025	Year 3 2026	Year 4 2027	Year 5 2028
Expenditures:						
Studies Land	-					
Asset Purchase	-					
Utilities/Design	20,000.00	20,000.00				
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping	100,000.00	100,000.00				
Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	120,000.00	120,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-					
Water reserves	120,000.00	120,000.00				
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.  Long Term Financing	-					
Debenture	-			<u> </u>		
Lease	-					
Total Financing	120,000.00	120,000.00	- 1	-	-	-

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Water Distribution					
Project Name	Brigden Water T	ower Access R	load and Storm F	Pipe Repairs		
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	ıs project # NO				
Project Description / Need for W Replacement of the storm catch ba		es are required	d. The access ro	ad is at end of li	fe and needs to	be replaced
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks	High		The uneven as	phalt is a safety	hazard for users	3
Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs	High		Asset is at end	of life needs rep	lacement	
Service Enhancement	Medium		Access to the s	ite will be impro	ved	
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	20	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2024	Year 2 2025	Year 3 2026	Year 4 2027	Year 5 2028
Expenditures: Studies						
Land	-					
Asset Purchase	-					
Utilities/Design Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping	150,000.00	150,000.00				
Contingency	-	,				
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	150,000.00	150,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.  External contribution	-					
Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund					l	
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds	450 000 00	450 000 00			Т	
Water reserves Equipment reserves	150,000.00	150,000.00				
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing						
Debenture	-					
Lease	-					
Total Financing	150,000.00	150,000.00	-	-	-	-

31	1	
ſζ		

Department	Public Works							
Service / Program	Water Distributio	n		<u> </u>				
Project Name	Pressure Monito	ring Equipment	t					
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	s project # NO						
Project Description / Need for W Our water master plan has identified		d locations in o	ur distribution sys	stem to install p	ressure monitori	ng equipment.		
Our plan is to design and install the								
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments					
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs Service Enhancement	High High High		Identifies the ne Confirms future Provides real tin	growht requiren	nents	n the system		
Other								
Useful Live (Years)		years						
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2024	Year 2 2025	Year 3 2026	Year 4 2027	Year 5 2028		
Expenditures: Studies Land	-							
Asset Purchase Utilities/Design	- - 15,000.00	15,000.00						
Furnishing/Equipment Sitework/Landscaping Contingency	175,000.00 - -	175,000.00						
Interim Financing Cost Other	-							
Total Expenditures	190,000.00	190,000.00	-	-	-	-		
Financing:								
External Sources Grants/Subsidies					<u> </u>			
Direct Development Contrib. External contribution	-							
Others (Fundraising) Revenue Fund	-							
From Operations (tax base) From Operations (User rates) Reserves/Reserve Funds	-							
Water reserves Equipment reserves DC reserves Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	190,000.00	190,000.00						
Long Term Financing Debenture	- 1							
Lease	-							
Total Financing	190,000.00	190,000.00	- 1	-	-	-		

Department	Public Works					
Service / Program	Water Meter Billing					
Project Name	Water Meter Reding Equipment					
Work In Progress (WIP)	Yes/No Previou	s project # NO	1			
<b>Project Description / Need for W</b> We need to purchase new water m		oment. Our cur	rent equipment r	needs to be repl	aced.	
The first to partition the first to the firs						
Project Priority	Indicate High/M	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues Cost Saving / Paybacks						
Asset Maintenance/Replacement Growth Related Needs	High		Need to replace	e existing equipr	nent	
Service Enhancement						
Other						
Useful Live (Years)	10	years				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2024	Year 2 2025	Year 3 2026	Year 4 2027	Year 5 2028
Expenditures:						
Studies Land	-					
Asset Purchase	-					
Utilities/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	55,000.00	55,000.00				
Sitework/Landscaping	-					
Contingency Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	-					
Total Expenditures	- 55,000.00	55,000.00	-	-	-	-
Financing:						
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund						
From Operations (tax base)	-					
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds Water reserves	55,000,00	55,000,00	<u> </u>		T	T
Equipment reserves	55,000.00	55,000.00				
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.						
Long Term Financing						-
Debenture	-		-			
Lease	-					
Total Financing	55,000.00	55,000.00	-	-	-	-

Towns	did	of :	St.	Clai	r
-------	-----	------	-----	------	---

Department	Public Works			-		
Service / Program	Asset Manageme	Asset Management				
Project Name	Asset Manageme	Asset Management Plan Update				
Work In Progress (WIP)	No Previous pro	ject #		-		
Project Description / Need for W	ork					
Hire a consultant to assist the Tow required to be updated to capture a plan, financial strategy and risk ass	a proposed LOS fo	r all asset clas	ses for 10 years	which will include		
Project Priority	Indicate High/Me	edium/Low	Comments			
Health or Safety Issues						
Cost Saving / Paybacks Asset Maintenance/Replacement	High		Regulatory Rec	quirement for AM	/I Plan	
Growth Related Needs	riigii		regulatory rec	direment for Aiv	i i iaii	
Service Enhancement Other						
Useful Live (Years)	)	ears/				
Project Budget	Total Expenditures/ Financing	Year 1 2025	Year 2 2026	Year 3 2027	Year 4 2028	Year 5 2029
Expenditures:			T	Γ	T	1
Studies Land	-					
Asset Purchase	-					
Utilities/Design	-					
Furnishing/Equipment	-					
Sitework/Landscaping Contingency	-					
Interim Financing Cost	-					
Other	90,000.00	90,000.00				
Total Expenditures	90,000.00	90,000.00	_	_	_	_
Financing:	30,000.00	30,000.00				
External Sources						
Grants/Subsidies	-					
Direct Development Contrib.	-					
External contribution Others (Fundraising)	-					
Revenue Fund	-					
From Operations (tax base)	90,000.00	90,000.00				
From Operations (User rates)	-					
Reserves/Reserve Funds General reserves	_		1		T	<u> </u>
Equipment reserves	-					
DC reserves	-					
Other -St. Clair Educ. & Envir.	-					
Long Term Financing Debenture			1		T	<u> </u>
Lease						
Total Financing	90,000.00	90,000.00	-	-	-	-